

# KABUPATEN NAGEKEO

## DALAM ANGKA

Nagekeo Regency in Figures

# 2019



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN NAGEKEO  
*Statistics of Nagekeo Regency*

# KABUPATEN NAGEKEO

## DALAM ANGKA

*Nagekeo Regency in Figures*

# 2019



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN NAGEKEO  
*Statistics of Nagekeo Regency*

# **KABUPATEN NAGEKEO DALAM ANGKA**

## **Nagekeo Regency in Figures**

### **2019**

**ISSN :** 2338-6118

**Nomor Publikasi / Publication Series :** 53180.1902 .

**Katalog / Catalog :** 1102001.5318

**Ukuran Buku / Book Size :** 21 x 14,8 cm

**Jumlah Halaman / Number of Pages :** 258 + xxx

**Naskah / Manuscript :**

**BPS Kabupaten Nagekeo/ Statistics of Nagekeo Regency**

**Penyunting / Editor :**

**BPS Kabupaten Nagekeo/ Statistics of Nagekeo Regency**

**Gambar Kulit / Cover Design :**

**BPS Kabupaten Nagekeo/ Statistics of Nagekeo Regency**

**Diterbitkan Oleh / Published by :**

**© BPS Kabupaten Nagekeo/ Statistics of Nagekeo Regency**

**Dicetak Oleh / Printed by :**

PT. Arnoldus Nusa Indah

**Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan,  
dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk  
tujuan komersial tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik  
Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of  
this book for commercial purposes without written permission from BPS-  
Statistics Indonesia**

# PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN NAGEKEO

## MAP OF NAGEKEO REGENCY

**RENCANA TATA RUANG WILAYAH  
KABUPATEN NAGEKEO**  
(Sebagai Pemekaran Dari Kab. Ngada)

PETA ADMINISTRASI

Gambar 12

KETERANGAN

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| ■ | Ibuota Kecamatan |
| ● | Ibuota Kecamatan |

Sumber : Peta Rupa Bumi Indonesia Bakosutanal Skala 1 : 25.000  
Tahun 2000



PATEN NAGEKEO  
SUMBANGUNAN DAERAH  
(EDA)

1





**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN NAGEKEO**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF NAGEKEO REGENCY**



**Agustinus Liat Pehan, SE**





## KATA PENGANTAR

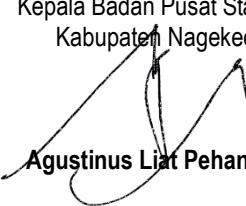
**Nagekeo Dalam Angka 2019** ini merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Nagekeo. Publikasi ini memuat berbagai macam data dan informasi tentang keadaan geografis dan iklim, ciri-ciri sosial ekonomi penduduk, maupun keadaan sosial dan perekonomian Nagekeo secara menyeluruh.

Untuk menjaga kesinambungan data, maka bentuk dan jenis tabel yang disajikan sebagian besar tetap dipertahankan, begitu juga untuk sektor-sektor yang datanya belum tersedia, tak dapat dihindari disajikan data keadaan tahun sebelumnya.

Kami menyadari bahwa walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan dengan sebaik-baiknya namun disana-sini masih memiliki kekurangan dan kelemahan. Untuk itu saran dan kritik dari semua pihak demi perbaikan publikasi ini sangat kami harapkan.

Akhirnya kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan sampai terwujudnya publikasi ini, kami sampaikan penghargaan dan ucapan terima kasih dengan harapan semoga kerja sama yang serupa dapat lebih meningkat di masa yang akan datang.

Mbay, Agustus 2019  
Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik  
Kabupaten Nagekeo,



Agustinus List Pehan, SE



## P R E F A C E

**Nagekeo In Figures 2019** is a comprehensive statistical data annually issued by Statistics Nagekeo. This publication presenting various information covering geographical, climate condition, population and their socio economic characteristic.

The maintain time series comparability, most of the tables form previous are retained, so in the cased that the expected recent data are not available, data from previous publicationare presented.

Although this publication is not the perfect one, therefore critism and suggestions are always welcome to improve this publication.

Acknowledgements are due to all Departement and other governmental, as well as non Governmental agencies that have provided the data for this edition, and hope these cooperation will be continued in the future.

Mbay, August 2019  
BPS-Statistics of Nagekeo

Chief,  
Agustinus Liat Pehan, SE

## DAFTAR ISI CONTENTS

|  | Halaman/ page |
|--|---------------|
| Peta Kabupaten Nagekeo/ <i>Map of Nagekeo Regency</i> .....  | iii           |
| Foto Kepala BPS Kabupaten Nagekeo/ <i>Photo of Chief of Statistician of Nagekeo Regency</i> .....                          | v             |
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....   | vii           |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | ix            |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>Table List</i> .....  | x             |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Note</i> .....   | xxix          |
| <br><b>Bab/ Chapter</b>  |               |
| 1 Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....   | 1             |
| 2 Pemerintahan/ <i>Governmental</i> .....  | 15            |
| 3 Penduduk dan Tenaga Kerja/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....  | 31            |
| 4 Sosial/Social.....   | 51            |
| 5 Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> .....  | 113           |
| 6 Industri, Pertambangan, Energi dan Konstruksi/<br><i>Manufacturing Industry, Mining, Energy &amp; Construction</i> ..... | 151           |
| 7 Perdagangan/ Trade .....   | 163           |
| 8 Hotel dan Pariwisata/ <i>Hotel Tourism</i> .....   | 189           |
| 9 Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....   | 197           |
| 10 Keuangan Daerah dan Harga/ <i>Regional Finances and Price</i> .....   | 211           |
| 11 Ketersediaan Bahan Makanan dan Pengeluaran<br>Penduduk/ <i>Food Availability and Expenditure</i> .....                  | 229           |
| 12 Pendapatan Regional/ <i>Regional Incomes</i> .....  | 241           |
| 13 Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/ <i>Regional Comparison</i> .....  | 249           |

## DAFTAR TABEL/ *Table List*

| Tabel/ <i>Table</i>   | Halaman/ <i>page</i> |
|---|----------------------|
| <b>1. GEOGRAFI/ <i>GEOGRAPHY</i></b>  |                      |
| <b>1.1 Geografi/ <i>Geography</i></b>   |                      |
| 1.1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Total Area by Subdistrict of Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>   | 5                    |
| 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Height Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) by Subdistrict of Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 6                    |
| 1.1.3 Jarak dari Ibukota Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Distance to Capital by Subdistrict of Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>  | 7                    |
| <b>1.2 Iklim/<i>Climate</i></b>   |                      |
| 1.2.1 Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembapan Udara Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018*)<br><i>Average Temperature and Humidity by Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 8                    |
| 1.2.2 Rata-rata Tekanan Udara dan Kecepatan Angin dan Penyinaran Matahari Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018*)<br><i>Average Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Velocity and Duration of Sunshine by Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*) .....</i> | 9                    |
| 1.2.3 Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan dan Stasiun Pengamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Rainfall and Raindays by Month and Observation Station in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>  | 10                   |
| 1.2.4 Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Setahun Menurut Stasiun Pengamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Yearly Rainfall and Raindays by Observation Station in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 14                   |
| <b>2. PEMERINTAHAN/ <i>GOVERMENTAL</i></b>  |                      |
| <b>2.1 Wilayah Administrasi/Administrative Area</b>   |                      |
| 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa1 Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Villages1 and Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 19                   |
| <b>2.2 Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah/ <i>The Regional House of Representative</i></b>  |                      |
| 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017   |                      |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Number of Representatives at Nagekeo Regional House of Representative (DPRD) by Political Parties and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2017 .....</i>  | 20        |
| <b>2.2.2 Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut jenis Kelamin dan Pendidikan yang ditamatkan, 2017<br/><i>Number of Nagekeo Parliament Representatives by Sex and Educational Attainment, 2017 .....</i></b>                              | <b>21</b> |
| <b>2.2.3 Jumlah Keputusan DPRD Nagekeo Menurut Jenis Keputusan, 2013–2017<br/><i>Number of Nagekeo's Representative Decision by Kind, 2013-2017.....</i></b>   | <b>22</b> |
| <b>2.3 Pegawai Negeri Sipil/Civil Servants</b>   |           |
| <b>2.3.1 Jumlah PNSD Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br/><i>Number of Nagekeo's Regional Civil Servant by Institution/Office and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i></b> | <b>23</b> |
| <b>2.3.2 Jumlah PNSD Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br/><i>Number of Nagekeo's Regional Civil Servant by Educational Attainment and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i></b>     | <b>25</b> |
| <b>2.3.3 Jumlah PNSD menurut Golongan Kepangkatan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br/><i>Number of Nagekeo's Regional Civil Servant by Hierarchy and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i></b>                   | <b>26</b> |
| <b>2.4 Pemerintahan Lainnya/ Another Govermental Subjects</b>  |           |
| <b>2.4.1 Jumlah Akte Perkawinan yang Diterbitkan DUKCAPIL menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2013-2018<br/><i>Number of Issued Marriage Certificate by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2013-2018 .....</i></b>                              | <b>27</b> |
| <b>2.4.2 Jumlah Akta Kelahiran yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di KabupatenNagekeo, 2013-2018<br/><i>Number of Issued Birth Certificate by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2013-2018 .....</i></b>  | <b>28</b> |
| <b>2.4.3 Tanah Terdaftar Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah di Kabupaten Nagekeo,sampai dengan Tahun 2018<br/><i>Registered Land by Type of Land Right in Nagekeo Regency, till 2018.....</i></b>  | <b>29</b> |
| <b>2.4.4 Jumlah Kecelakaan dan Korban Lalu Lintas di Wilayah Hukum Polsek Aesesa, 2013-2018<br/><i>Number of Traffic Accidents and Victims in Jurisdiction of Aesesa Police Sector, 2013-2018.....</i></b>                                       | <b>30</b> |

|  |    |
|--|----|
| <b>3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN /</b>   |    |
| <b><i>POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT</i></b>  |    |
| <b>3.1 Penduduk/<i>Population</i></b>  |    |
| 3.1.1 Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Pertahun<br>Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, Periode 2010, 2017<br>dan 2018<br><i>Population and Annual Growth Rate of Nagekeo Regency by<br/>Subdistrict, on 2010, 2017 and 2018 Period.....</i>   | 37 |
| 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di<br>Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 38 |
| 3.1.3 Distribusi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di<br>Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Distribution and Population Density by Subdistrict in Nagekeo<br/>Regency, 2018.....</i>   | 39 |
| 3.1.4 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di<br>Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>   | 40 |
| <b>3.2 Ketenagakerjaan/<i>Employment</i></b>   |    |
| 3.2.1 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan<br>Utama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten<br>Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Sex and Main Activity<br/>During Previous Week and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>                       | 41 |
| 3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Pendidikan<br>Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin Selama Seminggu<br>yang lalu di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Education Attainment and<br/>Sex During Previous Week in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i> | 42 |
| 3.2.3 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Seminggu yang<br>Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten<br>Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Worked During Previous<br/>Week by Sex and Age Group in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>                       | 43 |
| 3.2.4 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun keatas yang Bekerja Seminggu lalu<br>Menurut Lapangan Usaha Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten<br>Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Worked During Previous<br/>Week by Sex and Main Industry in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>                | 44 |
| 3.2.5 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Seminggu yang<br>Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya di Kabupaten<br>Nagekeo, 2018  |    |

|       |  |    |
|-------|--|----|
|       | <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Worked During Previous Week by Total Working Hours in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 45 |
| 3.2.6 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Klasifikasi Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Worked in Previous Week by Position Classification dan Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i> | 46 |
| 3.2.7 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja seminggu lalu Menurut status Pekerjaan Utama di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Worked During Previous Week by Sex and Main Employment Status in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>              | 47 |
| 3.2.8 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Registered Job Seeker by Sex and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 48 |
| 3.2.9 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Registered Job Seeker by Sex and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>   | 49 |

#### **4. SOSIAL/ SOCIAL**

##### **4.1 Pendidikan/ Education**

|       |  |    |
|-------|--|----|
| 4.1.1 | Percentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Pendidikan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Percentage of Population Aged Over 5 years old by Sex and School Participating Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i> | 57 |
| 4.1.2 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Enrollment Rate and Gross Enrollment Rate by Educational Level of Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>           | 58 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Sekolah Dasar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017/2018<br><i>Number of School, Teachers and Pupils Primary Level by Subdistrictin Nagekeo Regency, 2017/2018.....</i>                          | 59 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017/2018<br><i>Number of School, Teachers and Pupils of Madrasah Ibtidaiyah by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017/2018.....</i>          | 60 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017/2018  |    |

|                             |   |    |
|-----------------------------|---|----|
|                             | <i>Number of School, Teachers and Pupils Junior Level by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017/2018 .....</i>  | 61 |
| 4.1.6                       | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017/2018<br><br><i>Number of School, Teachers and Pupils Madrasah Tsanawiyah by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017/2018.....</i>  | 62 |
| 4.1.7                       | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017/2018<br><br><i>Number of School, Teachers and Pupils Senior Level by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017/2018 .....</i>  | 63 |
| 4.1.8                       | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017/2018<br><br><i>Number of School, Teachers and Pupils of Madrasah Aliyah by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017/2018.....</i>   | 64 |
| 4.1.9                       | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017/2018<br><br><i>Number of School, Teachers and Pupils Vocational Senior Level by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017/2018.....</i>  | 65 |
| 4.1.10                      | Persentase Kelulusan UN-UASBN menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017/2018<br><br><i>Percentage of Comprehensive Graduate By Educational Level in Nagekeo Regency, 2017/2018 .....</i>  | 66 |
| 4.1.11                      | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 10 tahun Keatas menurut Ijazah Tertinggi yang Dimiliki dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017<br><br><i>Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over By Educational Attainment and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>                           | 67 |
| 4.1.12                      | Persentase Penduduk Kabupaten Nagekeo Berumur 10 tahun Keatas menurut Kepandaian Membaca dan Menulis dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><br><i>Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Sex and Skill of Reading and Writing in Nagekeo Regency , 2018 .....</i> | 68 |
| <b>4.2 Kesehatan/Health</b> |   |    |
| 4.2.1                       | Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><br><i>Number of Health Facility by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 69 |
| 4.2.2                       | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Unit kerja dan Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><br><i>Number of Health Personel Service By Status in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 70 |
| 4.2.3                       | Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018   |    |

|        |   |    |
|--------|---|----|
|        | <i>Number of Specialist, General Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>   | 71 |
| 4.2.4  | Jumlah Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Kecamatandan Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Nagekeo,2018<br><i>Baby Immunization by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 72 |
| 4.2.5  | Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>   | 73 |
| 4.2.6  | Jumlah Bayi lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Born Baby, Baby with Low Weight at Birth by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>   | 74 |
| 4.2.7  | Jumlah Ibu Hamil Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Kunjungan K4 dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe3) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Pregnant Mother PregnantMother Covered by Health Service and Given Fe3 pill by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 75 |
| 4.2.8  | Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Young People Aged 15-24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, Family Planning by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i> | 76 |
| 4.2.9  | Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, Infeksi Seksual Menular (IMS), DBD Diare, TB dan Malaria yang Ditangani Menurut Kecamatandi Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Taken Care HIV/AIDS Victim, IMS, DBD, Diarrhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>   | 77 |
| 4.2.10 | Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Family Planning Clinic and Centre by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>   | 78 |
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Childbearing Age Couple and Family Planning Active Participant by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>   | 79 |
| 4.2.12 | Jumlah dan Persentase Bayi 0-6 Bulan yang Diberi ASI Eksklusif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>0-6 Months Baby Gived Exclusively Mother's Milk by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>   | 81 |

|                                |   |    |
|--------------------------------|---|----|
| 4.2.13                         | Jumlah dan Persentase Bayi yang Lahir Hidup dan Lahir Mati<br>Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017<br><i>Number and Percentage Live Birth and Stillbirth by Subdistrict in<br/>Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> .....                    | 82 |
| 4.2.14                         | Jumlah Kematian Maternal Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten<br>Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Maternal Death by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency,<br/>2018</i> .....   | 83 |
| 4.2.15                         | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan<br>Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Villages Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in<br/>Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> .....                              | 84 |
| <b>4.3 Agama/Religion</b>      |   |    |
| 4.3.1                          | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di<br>Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 85 |
| 4.3.2                          | Jumlah Tempat Ibadah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten<br>Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of House of Worship by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency,<br/>2018</i> .....   | 86 |
| 4.3.3                          | Jumlah Rohaniawan Kristen Katholik Menurut Kecamatan dan<br>Status dan Kewarganegaraan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Chatolic Clergy by Subdistrict, Status and Citizenship in<br/>Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> .....           | 87 |
| 4.3.4                          | Jumlah Rohaniawan Kristen Protestan Menurut Kecamatan dan<br>Status dan Kewarganegaraan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Protestant Clergy by Subdistrict, Status and Citizenship<br/>in Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> .....        | 88 |
| 4.3.5                          | Jumlah Rohaniawan Islam Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten<br>Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Moslem Clergy by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency,<br/>2018</i> .....   | 89 |
| 4.3.6                          | Jumlah Nikah, Talaq, Cerai dan Rujuk Menurut Kecamatan di<br>Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Marriages, Divorces, and ReconsiliationsCouple by<br/>Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> .....                                 | 90 |
| 4.3.7                          | Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci Menurut<br>Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departured for Mecca by Sex and<br/>Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> ..... | 91 |
| <b>4.4 Kriminalitas/ Crime</b> |   |    |
| 4.4.1                          | Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten<br>Nagekeo, 2016-2018   |    |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
|       | <i>Number of Reported Criminal Cases by subdistrict Police Office in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2017.....</i>   | 92  |
| 4.4.2 | Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2017<br><i>Percentage of Crime Clearance Rate by Subdistrict Police Office in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2017.....</i> | 93  |
| 4.5   | <b>Kesejahteraan Sosial/ Social Welfare</b>  |     |
| 4.5.1 | Jumlah Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018*)<br><i>Number of Households by Subdistrict and Household Classification in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*).....</i>           | 94  |
| 4.5.2 | Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2011-2018<br><i>Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Nagekeo Regency, 2011-2018.....</i>   | 95  |
| 4.5.3 | Penyandang Masalah Kesejahteraan Sosial (PMKS) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Person with Social Welfare Problems by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>                       | 96  |
| 4.6   | <b>Perumahan/ Housing</b>  |     |
| 4.6.1 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018<br><i>Percentage of Housing by Authority Status in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018.....</i>             | 100 |
| 4.6.2 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Luas Lantai Rumah di Kabupaten Nagekeo,2015-2018<br><i>Percentage of Household According to Floor Area in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018 .....</i>                               | 101 |
| 4.6.3 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Atap Terluas di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018<br><i>Percentage of Household According to Main Roof Material in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018.....</i>                      | 102 |
| 4.6.4 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Lantai Terluas di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018<br><i>Percentage of Household According to Main Floor Material in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018.....</i>                   | 103 |
| 4.6.5 | Persentase Rumah tangga Menurut Jenis Dinding Terluas di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018<br><i>Percentage of Household According to Main Wall Material in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018.....</i>                   | 104 |
| 4.6.6 | Persentase Rumah tangga Menurut Sumber Penerangan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018   |     |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Percentage of Household According to Source of Lighting in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....  | 105 |
| 4.6.7 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Air Untuk Memasak/Mandi/Cuci/dll Minum di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Percentage of Household According to Source of Water for Cooking/Bathing/Washing/etc in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>                       | 106 |
| 4.6.8 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Lokasi Sumber Air Minum di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Percentage of Household According to Locaton of Drinking Water Source in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>   | 107 |
| 4.6.9 Persentase Rumah tangga Menurut Jarak Sumber Air Minum ke Penampungan Kotoran Terdekat di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018<br><i>Percentage of Household According to distance of Water Source to Nearest Feses Disposal in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018.....</i> | 108 |
| 4.6.10 Persentase Rumah tangga Menurut Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018<br><i>Percentage of Household According to Toilet Facility in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018 .....</i>  | 109 |
| 4.6.11 Persentase Rumah tangga Menurut Jenis Kloset yang Digunakan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018<br><i>Percentage of Household According to Closet in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018 .....</i>  | 110 |
| 4.6.12 Persentase Rumah tangga Menurut Tempat Penampungan Akhir Tinja di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018<br><i>Percentage of Household According to Final Feses Disposal in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018.....</i>  | 111 |
| 4.6.13 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Bahan Bakar Untuk Memasak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018<br><i>Percentage of Household According to Fuel for Cooking in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018.....</i>   | 112 |

## **5. PERTANIAN/ AGRICULTURE**

### **5.1 Tanaman Pangan/ Crops**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 5.1.1 Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pengairan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Rice Field Total Area by Subdistrict and Kind of Irrigation in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i> | 117 |
| 5.1.2 Luas Lahan Kering Fungsional Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Penggunaan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Functional Dry Soil by Subdistrict and Using in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>    | 118 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 5.1.3      | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktivitas Padi Sawah dan padi<br>ladang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Planted and Harvested Area, Production, and Yield Rate of Paddy<br/>by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 119 |
| 5.1.4      | Luas Panen Jagung, Kedelai, Kacang Tanah, Kacang Hijau, Ubi<br>Kayu, Ubi Jalar dan Sorghum Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten<br>Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Harvested Area of Maize, Soybean, Peanut, Mungbean, Cassava,<br/>and Sweet Potato and Sorghum by Subdistrict in Nagekeo<br/>Regency, 2018.....</i>   | 120 |
| 5.1.5      | Produksi Tanaman Jagung, Kedelai, Kacang Tanah, Kacang Hijau,<br>Ubi Kayu, Ubi Jalar dan Sorghum Menurut Kecamatan di<br>Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Production of Maize, Soybean, Peanut, Mungbean, Cassava, and<br/>Sweet Potato and Sorghum by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency,<br/>2018.....</i> | 121 |
| <b>5.2</b> | <b>Hortikultura dan Biofarmaka/ Horticulture and Biofarmaka</b>   |     |
| 5.2.1      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis<br>Tanaman di Kabupaten Nagekeo (ha), 2018<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in<br/>Nagekeo Regency (ha), 2018.....</i>  | 122 |
| 5.2.2      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis<br>Tanaman di Kabupaten Nagekeo (kuintal), 2018<br><i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in<br/>Nagekeo Regency (quintal), 2018 .....</i>   | 123 |
| 5.2.3      | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktivitas Tanaman<br>Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Planted and Harvested Area, Production, and Yield Rate of Fruit in<br/>Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>   | 124 |
| 5.2.4      | Luas Panen dan Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis di<br>Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Harvested Area and Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict<br/>and Kind of Plant in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>  | 125 |
| <b>5.3</b> | <b>Perkebunan/Plantation</b>  |     |
| 5.3.1      | Luas Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis<br>Tanaman di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Plantation Crops Planted Area by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency,<br/>2018.....</i>  | 126 |
| 5.3.2      | Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis<br>Tanaman di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Plantation Crops Production by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency,<br/>2018.....</i>  | 128 |
| <b>5.4</b> | <b>Peternakan/ Livestock</b>  |     |

|                               |   |     |
|-------------------------------|---|-----|
| 5.4.1                         | Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Livestock Population by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>   | 130 |
| 5.4.2                         | Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2018<br><i>Fowl Population by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2016-2018.....</i>   | 131 |
| 5.4.3                         | Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Livestock Slaughtered by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>                           | 132 |
| 5.4.4                         | Jumlah Ternak yang Diberi Vaksin SE Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>SE Vaccinated Livestock by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 133 |
| 5.4.5                         | Luas Padang Penggembalaan dan Hijauan Ternak Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Area of Shepherding Field by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 134 |
| 5.4.6                         | Sarana Pos Kesehatan Hewan (Poskeswan) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Animal Health Centre and Slaughterhouse by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>   | 135 |
| 5.4.7                         | Jumlah Ternak yang Dieksport Antar Pulau Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Ternak 2018<br><i>Livestock Exported to Other Island by Month, 2018 .....</i>  | 136 |
| <b>5.5 Perikanan/ Fishery</b> |   |     |
| 5.5.1                         | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017-2018<br><i>Number of Fish Capture Households By Subdistrict and Subsector in Nagekeo Regency, 2017-2018.....</i>       | 137 |
| 5.5.2                         | Produksi Perikanan Laut dan Perikanan Darat Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Fishery Production By Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>                                       | 138 |
| 5.5.3                         | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i> | 139 |
| 5.5.4                         | Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Production of Aquaculture by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>                   | 140 |
| 5.5.5                         | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Penangkap Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018   |     |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Number of Boat/ Fishing Ship by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....  | 141 |
| 5.5.6 Produksi Perikanan Laut Menurut Jenis Ikan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Sea Fishery Production by Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>   | 142 |
| 5.5.7 Produksi Ikan Olahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2018<br><i>Processed Fish Production by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2016-2018.....</i>                                     | 144 |
| 5.5.8 Produksi Bukan Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Non Fishery Production by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>   | 145 |
| 5.5.9 Panjang pantai dan Luas Kerusakan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Coastline and Damaged Area by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>                                 | 146 |
| <b>5.6 Kehutanan/ Forestry</b>   |     |
| 5.6.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Forest Area by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>   | 147 |
| 5.6.2 Hasil Hutan yang Dieksplorasi Menurut Jenis Hasil di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Forestry Production by Comodity in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>  | 148 |
| 5.6.3 Luas Kawasan Hutan Nagekeo Menurut Fungsi di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Forest Area by Funtionalization in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>   | 149 |
| 5.6.4 Luas Areal Pengembangan Hutan Kayu di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Wood Forest Expansion Area by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i> | 150 |
| <b>6. INDUSTRI &amp; ENERGY/ MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY &amp; ENERGY</b>   |     |
| <b>6.1 Industri/ Manufacturing Industry</b>  |     |
| 6.1.1 Data Sentra Produksi dan Non Sentra Menurut Bidang Usaha di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017<br><i>Central and Non Central Production by Industrial Origin in Nagekeo Regency, 2017 .....</i>             | 155 |
| 6.1.2 Potensi Industri Kecil Menengah yang telah Dibina Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017<br><i>Managed Small and Middle Industry by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency , 2017 .....</i>        | 157 |
| <b>6.2 Energi/ Energy</b>  |     |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 6.2.1 | Banyaknya Tenaga Listrik yang Dibangkitkan oleh PLN menurut Penggunaan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017<br><i>Electrical Powel Generated by Utilization in Nagekeo Regency, 2017.....</i>                | 158 |
| 6.2.2 | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PLN menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017<br><i>Number of Customers by Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2017 .....</i>   | 159 |
| 6.2.3 | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kategori Pelanggan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Customer and Distributed Clean Water by Category in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i> | 160 |
| 6.2.4 | Jumlah Air Minum yang Disalurkan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Volume of Clean Water Distributed by Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>                                       | 161 |

## **7. PERDAGANGAN/ TRADE**

|     |   |     |
|-----|---|-----|
| 7.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2014-2017<br><i>Number of Company by Its Legal Form, 2014-2017.....</i>  | 167 |
| 7.2 | Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017<br><i>Number of Marketeer by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017 .....</i>  | 168 |
| 7.3 | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2014-2017<br><i>Number of Trade Facility By Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2014-2017 .....</i>   | 169 |
| 7.4 | Banyaknya Koperasi di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Koperasi by Kind and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>                         | 170 |
| 7.5 | Banyaknya Anggota Koperasi di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Koperasi's Member by Kind and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>       | 171 |
| 7.6 | Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja KUD di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Kecamatan dan Status di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of KUD's Workers by Status and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency , 2018.....</i>        | 172 |
| 7.7 | Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Non KUD di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Kecamatan dan Status di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of NonKUD's Workers by Status and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i> | 173 |

|      |  |     |
|------|--|-----|
| 7.8  | Volume Simpanan Anggota Koperasi di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Simpanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Volume of Koperasi's Member Saving by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> ..... | 174 |
| 7.9  | Volume Simpanan Anggota KUD di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Simpanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Volume of KUD's Member Saving by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> .....           | 175 |
| 7.10 | Volume Simpanan Anggota Non KUD di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Simpanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Volume of NonKUD Member Saving by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> .....      | 176 |
| 7.11 | Volume Aset KUD di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2018<br><i>Volume of KUD Assets by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2016-2018</i> .....   | 177 |
| 7.12 | Volume Aset Non KUD di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2018<br><i>Volume of Non KUD Assets by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2016-2018</i> .....                                 | 178 |
| 7.13 | Banyaknya Koperasi di kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Koperasi by Kind and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> .....                               | 179 |
| 7.14 | Banyaknya Anggota Koperasi Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo , 2018<br><i>Number of Koperasi Members by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> .....  | 181 |
| 7.15 | Volume Simpanan Anggota Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Simpanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Volume of Koperasi Members Saving by Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> .....                              | 183 |
| 7.16 | Jumlah Modal Koperasi Menurut Status dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Koperasi's Capital by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 185 |
| 7.17 | Jumlah Alat UTTP Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2014-2017<br><i>Number of UTTP Tools by Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2014-2017</i> .....  | 187 |

## **8. HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA/ HOTEL AND TOURISM**

|     |  |     |
|-----|--|-----|
| 8.1 | Jumlah Hotel dan Usaha Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Kecamatan di kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Hotels by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 193 |
| 8.2 | Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik Menurut Bulan di kabupaten Nagekeo (hari), 2018<br><i>Average Length of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Visitors by Month in Nagekeo Regency (day), 2018.....</i>  | 194 |
| 8.3 | Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bintang di kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels and Other Accomodations by Type of Accomodations and Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i> | 195 |
| 8.4 | Jumlah Perusahaan Rumah Makan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017-2018<br><i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017-2018.....</i>  | 196 |

## **9. PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI/ TRANSPORTASI AND COMMUNICATION**

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 9.1.1 | Panjang jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Length of Roads by SubSubdistrict and Level of Government Authority in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i> | 201 |
| 9.1.2 | Panjang jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Length of Roads by SubSubdistrict and Type of Road Surface in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>                            | 202 |
| 9.1.3 | Panjang jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Length of Roads by SubSubdistrict and Type of Road Surface in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>                                    | 203 |
| 9.1.4 | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2018<br><i>Number of Vehicles by Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2017.....</i>   | 204 |
| 9.2.1 | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2018<br><i>Number of Auxiliary Post Office by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2016-2018 .....</i>   | 205 |
| 9.3.1 | Banyaknya Pelabuhan Laut Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018<br><i>Number of Harbour by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018.....</i>  | 206 |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 9.3.2 | Arus Penumpang Kapal Laut Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Passenger Ship Flows by Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> .....                              | 207 |
| 9.3.3 | Volume Bongkar Muat Barang Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Volume of Goods by Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> .....                                  | 208 |
| 9.3.4 | Volume Bongkar Muat Hewan Melalui Pelabuhan Laut Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Number of Livestock Loaded by Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> ..... | 209 |

## **10. KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA/ REGIONAL FINANCES & PRICES**

### **10.1 Keuangan Daerah / Regional Finances**

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 10.1.1 | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Jenis Penerimaan di Tahun Anggaran 2018<br><i>Actual Revenues of Nagekeo Regency Regional Government by Source of Revenues, 2018</i> ..... | 215 |
| 10.1.2 | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Jenis Belanja, Tahun Anggaran 2018<br><i>Actual Expenditure of Nagekeo Regency Regional Government, 2018</i> .....                            | 216 |
| 10.1.3 | Komposisi Giro Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo per 31 Desember, 2017-2018<br><i>Composition of Giro at the end of 31 December in Nagekeo Regency, 2017-2018</i> .....                                      | 217 |
| 10.1.4 | Jenis Simpanan Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo Per 31 Desember, 2017-2018<br><i>Saving at the end 31 December by Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2017-2018</i> .....  | 218 |
| 10.1.5 | Jumlah Pinjaman Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2017-2018<br><i>Bank Loans by Economic Sector in Nagekeo Regency, 2017-2018</i> .....  | 219 |
| 10.1.6 | Pinjaman Pada Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Jenis Penggunaan, 2017-2018<br><i>Bank Loans by Utilized in Nagekeo Regency, 2017-2018</i> .....   | 220 |

### **10.2 Harga- Harga/Price**

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
| 10.2.1 | Rata-rata Harga Konsumen Pedesaan Kelompok Makanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Average Consumer Food Commodity Price in Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> .....        | 221 |
| 10.2.2 | Rata-rata Harga Konsumen Pedesaan Kelompok Non Makanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo 2018<br><i>Average Consumer Non Food Commodity Price in Nagekeo Regency, 2018</i> ..... | 223 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 10.2.3 Rata-Rata Harga Produsen Per Komoditas Sub Sektor Peternakan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Average Producer Price Livestock Subsector in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 227 |
| 10.2.4 Rata-Rata Harga Produsen SubSektor Perikanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Average Producer Price Fishery Subsector in Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 228 |
| <b>11. KETERSEDIAAN BAHAN MAKANAN DAN PENGELOUARAN PENDUDUK / FOOD AVAILABILITY AND POPULATION EXPENDITURE</b>   |     |
| <b>11.1 PENGELOUARAN PENDUDUK / EXPENDITURE</b>  |     |
| 11.1.1 Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran dan Kelompok Barang di Kabupaten Nagekeo (rupiah), 2018<br><i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Expenditure Class and Commodity Group in Nagekeo Regency(rupiah), 2018.....</i>                  | 233 |
| 11.1.2 Rata-rata Pengeluaran dan Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Average Expenditure and Percentage of Average Expenditure Per Capita Monthly by Food Group in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i>           | 234 |
| 11.1.3 Rata-rata Pengeluaran dan Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Average Expenditure and Percentage of Average Expenditure Per Capita Monthly by Non-Food Group in Nagekeo Regency, 2018 .....</i> | 235 |
| <b>11.2 KETERSEDIAAN BAHAN / FOOD AVAILABILITY</b>   |     |
| 11.2.1 Ketersediaan Kalori per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2018<br><i>Per Capita Availability of Calories by Commodity Group in Nagekeo Regency, 2016-2018.....</i>   | 236 |
| 11.2.2 Ketersediaan Potein per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2018<br><i>Per Capita Availability of Proteins by Commodity Group in Nagekeo Regency, 2016-2018.....</i>   | 237 |
| 11.2.3 Ketersediaan Lemak per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2018<br><i>Per Capita Availability of Fats by Commodity Group in Nagekeo Regency, 2016-2018 .....</i>   | 238 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 11.2.4 Tingkat Ketersediaan Produksi Pangan Setara Beras (PSB)<br>Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<br><i>Availability of Food Production Equivalent to Rice by Subdistrict in<br/>Nagekeo Regency, 2018.....</i> | 239 |
|--|-----|

## **12. PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO/ *REGIONAL GROSS DOMESTIC BRUTO***

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 12.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku<br>Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Nagekeo (Juta Rupiah),<br>2016-2018<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by<br/>Industry in Nagekeo Regency (Million Rupiah), 2016-2018.....</i>                           | 245 |
| 12.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010<br>di Kabupaten Nagekeo (Juta Rupiah), 2016-2018<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices<br/>by Industry in Nagekeo Regency (Million Rupiah), 2016-2018.....</i>  | 246 |
| 12.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar<br>Harga Berlaku di Kabupaten Nagekeo (Persen), 2016-2018<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at<br/>Current Market Prices by Industry in Nagekeo Regency (Percent),<br/>2016-2018.....</i>            | 247 |
| 12.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar<br>Harga Konstan 2010 di Kabupaten Nagekeo (Persen), 2016-2018<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current<br/>Market Prices by Industry in Nagekeo Regency (Percent), 2016-<br/>2018.....</i>                       | 248 |
| 12.5 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku<br>(ADHB) Menurut Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Nagekeo (Juta<br>Rupiah), 2016-2018<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at Current Market Prices<br/>b Type of Expenditure in Nagekeo Regency (Million Rupiah), 2016-<br/>2018.....</i> | 249 |
| 12.6 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan<br>(ADHK) Menurut Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Nagekeo (Juta<br>Rupiah), 2016-2018<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at Constant Market<br/>Prices b Type of Expenditure in Nagekeo Regency (Million Rupiah),<br/>2016-2018.....</i> | 250 |

## **13. PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/ *REGIONAL COMPARISON***

|   |
|---|
| 13.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa<br>Tenggara Timur, 2014-2018 |
|---|

|      |  |     |
|------|--|-----|
|      | <i>Population by Regency/ Municipality of Nusa Tenggara Timur Province, 2014-2018.....</i>   | 253 |
| 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Menurut Harga Konstan 2010 di Setiap Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2015-2018<br><i>Growth Rate of GDRB bya 2010 Constant Market Price By Regency/ Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (percent), 2015-2018.....</i> | 254 |
| 13.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (ribu), 2016-2018<br><i>Number of Poor People by Regency/ Municipality of Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (thousand), 2016-2018.....</i>  | 255 |
| 13.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota, 2014-2018<br><i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality, 2014–2018.....</i>  | 256 |
| 13.5 | Komponen dan Peringkat IPM*) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2018<br><i>Component and Grade of HDI by Regency/Municipality, 2018.....</i>  | 257 |
| 13.6 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang lalu di Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2018<br><i>Population Aged 15 years and over by Main Activity During Previous Week in Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2018.....</i>                     | 258 |

## PENJELASAN UMUM/ EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda, satuan dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah:  
*Symbols, measurement units which are used in this publication are:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/ SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> .....  | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol/ <i>Null or zero</i> .....         | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> .....    | : 0   |
| Tanda desimal/ <i>Desimal point</i> .....             | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> . | : NA  |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Barel/ <i>barrel</i> .....                           | : 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> =1/6,2898<br>m <sup>3</sup> |
| Hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                                   |
| Knot/ <i>knot</i> .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam ( <i>km/hour</i> )                        |
| Kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> .....                        | : 100 kg  |
| Liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> .....   | : 0,80 kg   |
| MMSCF.....   | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                                   |
| Metrik ton (m.ton)/ <i>metric ton (m. ton)</i> ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                             |
| Ons/ <i>ounce</i> .....                              | : 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i>                                |
| Ton/ <i>ton</i> .....                                | : 1 000 kg  |

Satuan lain : buah, dus, butir, helai/ lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen(%).

*Other unit: unit, pack pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton kilometres (ton-km), hour, minute, percent(%).*

Perbedaan angka dibelakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.  
*The difference in decimal number is caused by rounding.*





# Geografi dan Iklim

## Geography and Climate

1

Dimanakah Kabupaten Nagekeo?

Kabupaten Nagekeo adalah salah satu kabupaten di **Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur**. Tepatnya, terletak di **Pulau Flores**

Kabupaten Nagekeo secara resmi terbentuk pada tahun 2007, merupakan hasil pemekaran dari Kabupaten Ngada.



Kabupaten Nagekeo memiliki batas:

**(Utara)** Laut Flores; **(Selatan)** Laut Sawu; **(Barat)** Kab. Ngada; **(Timur)** Kab. Ende



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Kabupaten Nagekeo terletak diantara  $8^{\circ} 26' 00''$  –  $8^{\circ} 64' 40''$  lintang selatan dan  $121^{\circ} 6' 20''$  –  $121^{\circ} 32' 00''$  bujur timur.
2. Secara geografis Batas Wialyah Nagekeo adalah sebagai berikut. Bagian utara berbatasan dengan Laut Flores, bagian selatan berbatasan dengan laut Sawu, bagian timur berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Ende dan bagian barat berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Ngada.
3. Kabupaten Nagekeo tergolong daerah yang beriklim tropis dan terbentang hampir sebagian besar padang rumput, juga ditumbuhi pepohonan seperti kemiri, asam, kayu manis, lontar dan sebagainya serta kaya dengan fauna, antara lain hewan-hewan besar, hewan-hewan kecil, unggas, binatang menjalar, dan binatang liar.
4. Disamping itu daerah ini kaya dengan obyek wisata seperti Pantai Ena Gera. Panorama alam seperti air panas (Puta) dan wisata budaya seperti peninggalan batu rumah adat tradisional, kesenian dan kerajinan tangan.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Nagekeo is located between  $8^{\circ} 26' 00''$  –  $8^{\circ} 64' 40''$  South Latitude, and  $121^{\circ} 6' 20''$  –  $121^{\circ} 32' 00''$  East Longitude.*
2. *In terms of Geographic position, Nagekeo has boundaries as follows North- Flores Sea, South- Sawu Sea, East -Ende Regency, and West- Ngada Regency.*
3. *Because of its geographical which located near to zero latitude, Nagekeo has tropical climate. Most of its area covered by savanna. Some plant could be found in this region were hazelnut, tamarind, cinnamon, and palm. And Animal living in this region were Large and small animal, fowl, reptile, and another wild.*
4. *In addition This Region was rich in natural resource for tourism like Ena Gera Beach, Hot spring, traditional house, art, craft and another cultural exoticism.*



## 1.1 Geografi/ Geography

Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
 Table 1.1.1 Total Area by Subdistrict of Nagekeo Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Luas Wilayah<br>Total Area<br>(Km <sup>2</sup> ) | Percentase<br>Percentage |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)                      |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 102,52   | 7,24                     |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 65,62  | 4,63                     |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 238,02   | 16,80                    |
| 4. Boawae                | 325,42   | 22,97                    |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 71,00  | 5,01                     |
| 6. Aesesa                | 432,29   | 30,51                    |
| 7. Wolowae               | 182,09   | 12,85                    |
| Nagekeo                  | 1 416,96   | 100,00                   |

Sumber : BAPPELITBANGDA Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : Development Planning Agency of Nagekeo

## **GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE**

---

Tabel Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) Menurut Kecamatan  
di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table Height Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) by Subdistrict of Nagekeo  
Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota<br><i>Capital</i> | Tinggi <sup>*)</sup><br><i>Height</i><br>(meter) |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| (1)                             | (2)                       | (3)  |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | Mauponggo                 | 20   |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | Maundai                   | 28   |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | Nangaroro                 | 10   |
| 4. Boawae                       | Boawae                    | 530  |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | Jawakisa                  | 412  |
| 6. Aesesa                       | Danga                     | 25   |
| 7. Wolowae                      | Marilewa                  | 22   |
| Nagekeo                         | Mbay                      | 25   |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang  
Source : *Nagekeo's General Affair Service*

Tabel 1.1.3 Jarak dari Ibukota Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
 Table 1.1.3 *Distance to Capital by Subdistrict of Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ibukota<br>Capital | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten<br><i>Distance to Capital Regency</i><br>(km) |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--|
| (1)                      | (2)                | (3)  |
| 1. Mauponggo             | Mauponggo          | 77   |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | Maundai            | 64   |
| 3. Nangaroro             | Nangaroro          | 45   |
| 4. Boawae                | Boawae             | 57   |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | Jawakisa           | 17   |
| 6. Aesesa                | Danga              | 0  |
| 7. Wolowae               | Marilewa           | 42   |
| Nagekeo                  | Mbay               | 0  |

Sumber : Kompilasi Kecamatan Dalam Angka  
 Source : *Compilation of Subdistrict in Figures*

## GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

### 1.2 Iklim/ Climate

Tabel 1.2.1 Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembapan Udara Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018<sup>a)</sup>

Table 1.2.1 Average Temperature and Humidity by Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2018<sup>a)</sup>

| Bulan<br>Month          | Suhu Udara<br>Temperature<br>(°C) |     |                          | Kelembapan Udara<br>Humidity<br>(%) |     |                          |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|
|                         | Maks<br>Max                       | Min | Rata-<br>Rata<br>Average | Maks<br>Max                         | Min | Rata-<br>Rata<br>Average |
| (1)                     | (2)                               | (3) | (4)                      | (5)                                 | (6) | (7)                      |
| 1. Januari/ January     | ...                               | ... | ...                      | ...                                 | ... | ...                      |
| 2. Februari/ February   | ...                               | ... | ...                      | ...                                 | ... | ...                      |
| 3. Maret/ March         | ...                               | ... | ...                      | ...                                 | ... | ...                      |
| 4. April/ April         | ...                               | ... | ...                      | ...                                 | ... | ...                      |
| 5. Mei/ May             | ...                               | ... | ...                      | ...                                 | ... | ...                      |
| 6. Juni/ June           | ...                               | ... | ...                      | ...                                 | ... | ...                      |
| 7. Juli/ July           | ...                               | ... | ...                      | ...                                 | ... | ...                      |
| 8. Agustus/ August      | ...                               | ... | ...                      | ...                                 | ... | ...                      |
| 9. September/ September | ...                               | ... | ...                      | ...                                 | ... | ...                      |
| 10. Oktober/ October    | ...                               | ... | ...                      | ...                                 | ... | ...                      |
| 11. Nopember/ November  | ...                               | ... | ...                      | ...                                 | ... | ...                      |
| 12. Desember/ December  | ...                               | ... | ...                      | ...                                 | ... | ...                      |

Catatan/Note: <sup>a)</sup>Data tidak tersedia/Data unavailable

Sumber :  
Source :

Tabel 1.2.2 Rata-rata Tekanan Udara dan Kecepatan Angin dan Penyinaran Matahari Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018\*)  
 Table 1.2.2 Average Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Velocity and Duration of Sunshine by Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2018\*)

| Bulan<br>Month          | Tekanan Udara<br>Atmospheric<br>(mb) | Kecepatan<br>Angin<br>Wind Velocity<br>(Knot) | Penyinaran<br>Matahari<br>Duration of<br>Sunshine<br>(%) |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                     | (2)                                  | (3)   | (4)  |
| 1. Januari/ January     | ...                                  | ...   | ...  |
| 2. Februari/ February   | ...                                  | ...   | ...  |
| 3. Maret/ March         | ...                                  | ...   | ...  |
| 4. April/ April         | ...                                  | ...   | ...  |
| 5. Mei/ May             | ...                                  | ...   | ...  |
| 6. Juni/ June           | ...                                  | ...   | ...  |
| 7. Juli/ July           | ...                                  | ...   | ...  |
| 8. Agustus/ August      | ...                                  | ...   | ...  |
| 9. September/ September | ...                                  | ...   | ...  |
| 10. Oktober/ October    | ...                                  | ...   | ...  |
| 11. Nopember/ November  | ...                                  | ...   | ...  |
| 12. Desember/ December  | ...                                  | ...   | ...  |

Catatan/Note: \*)Data tidak tersedia/Data unavailable

Sumber  
Source

## **GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE**

Tabel 1.2.3 Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan dan Stasiun Pengamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 1.2.3 Rainfall and Raindays by Month and Observation Station in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Bulan<br>Month          | Maupongan                          |  | Keo Tengah                         |  |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
|                         | Curah<br>Hujan<br>Rainfall<br>(mm) | Hari Hujan<br>Rain days<br>(hari/days) | Curah<br>Hujan<br>Rainfall<br>(mm) | Hari Hujan<br>Rain days<br>(hari/days) |
| (1)                     | (2)                                | (3)                                    | (4)                                | (5)                                    |
| 1. Januari/ January     | ...                                | ...                                    | 62                                 | 11                                     |
| 2. Februari/ February   | ...                                | ...                                    | 44                                 | 10                                     |
| 3. Maret/ March         | ...                                | ...                                    | 51                                 | 6                                      |
| 4. April/ April         | ...                                | ...                                    | 17                                 | 3                                      |
| 5. Mei/ May             | ...                                | ...                                    | 25                                 | 6                                      |
| 6. Juni/ June           | ...                                | ...                                    | 8                                  | 4                                      |
| 7. Juli/ July           | ...                                | ...                                    | 49                                 | 6                                      |
| 8. Agustus/ August      | ...                                | ...                                    | 8                                  | 4                                      |
| 9. September/ September | ...                                | ...                                    | -                                  | -                                      |
| 10. Oktober/ October    | ...                                | ...                                    | -                                  | -                                      |
| 11. Nopember/ November  | ...                                | ...                                    | 356                                | 11                                     |
| 12. Desember/ December  | ...                                | ...                                    | 164                                | 8                                      |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : Nagekeo's Agriculture Service

Tabel 1.2.3 Lanjutan  
Table 1.2.3 Continued

| Bulan<br>Month          | Nangaroro                       |  | Boawae                          |  |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
|                         | Curah Hujan<br>Rainfall<br>(mm) | Hari Hujan<br>Rain days<br>(hari/days) | Curah Hujan<br>Rainfall<br>(mm) | Hari Hujan<br>Rain days<br>(hari/days) |
| (1)                     | (6)                             | (7)                                    | (8)                             | (9)                                    |
| 1. Januari/ January     | 345                             | 18                                     | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 2. Februari/ February   | 432                             | 21                                     | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 3. Maret/ March         | 268                             | 11                                     | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 4. April/ April         | 87                              | 8                                      | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 5. Mei/ May             | 32                              | 3                                      | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 6. Juni/ June           | 21                              | 2                                      | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 7. Juli/ July           | 14                              | 3                                      | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 8. Agustus/ August      | 105                             | 6                                      | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 9. September/ September | 18                              | 2                                      | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 10. Oktober/ October    | 35                              | 1                                      | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 11. Nopember/ November  | 217                             | 14                                     | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 12. Desember/ December  | 85                              | 4                                      | ...                             | ...                                    |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : Nagekeo's Agriculture Service

## GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

---

Tabel 1.2.3 Lanjutan  
Table 1.2.3 Continued

| Bulan<br>Month          | Aesesa (Danga)                  |  | Aesesa (Boanio)                 |  |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
|                         | Curah Hujan<br>Rainfall<br>(mm) | Hari Hujan<br>Rain days<br>(hari/days) | Curah Hujan<br>Rainfall<br>(mm) | Hari Hujan<br>Rain days<br>(hari/days) |
| (1)                     | (10)                            | (11)                                   | (12)                            | (13)                                   |
| 1. Januari/ January     | 210                             | 12                                     | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 2. Februari/ February   | 225                             | 12                                     | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 3. Maret/ March         | 85                              | 4                                      | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 4. April/ April         | -                               | -                                      | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 5. Mei/ May             | -                               | -                                      | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 6. Juni/ June           | -                               | -                                      | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 7. Juli/ July           | -                               | -                                      | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 8. Agustus/ August      | -                               | -                                      | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 9. September/ September | -                               | -                                      | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 10. Oktober/ October    | -                               | -                                      | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 11. Nopember/ November  | 71                              | 4                                      | ...                             | ...                                    |
| 12. Desember/ December  | 85                              | 5                                      | ...                             | ...                                    |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : Nagekeo's Agriculture Service

Tabel 1.2.3 Lanjutan  
Table 1.2.3 Continued

| Bulan<br>Month          | Wolowae (Tendakinde)               |  | Wolowae (Anakoli)                  |  |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
|                         | Curah<br>Hujan<br>Rainfall<br>(mm) | Hari Hujan<br>Rain days<br>(hari/days) | Curah<br>Hujan<br>Rainfall<br>(mm) | Hari Hujan<br>Rain days<br>(hari/days) |
| (1)                     | (14)                               | (15)                                   | (16)                               | (17)                                   |
| 1. Januari/ January     | 181                                | 17                                     | 181                                | 17                                     |
| 2. Februari/ February   | 389                                | 21                                     | 389                                | 21                                     |
| 3. Maret/ March         | 16                                 | 9                                      | 61                                 | 7                                      |
| 4. April/ April         | 115                                | 5                                      | 57                                 | 6                                      |
| 5. Mei/ May             | -                                  | -                                      | -                                  | -                                      |
| 6. Juni/ June           | -                                  | -                                      | -                                  | -                                      |
| 7. Juli/ July           | -                                  | -                                      | -                                  | -                                      |
| 8. Agustus/ August      | -                                  | -                                      | -                                  | -                                      |
| 9. September/ September | -                                  | -                                      | -                                  | -                                      |
| 10. Oktober/ October    | -                                  | -                                      | -                                  | -                                      |
| 11. Nopember/ November  | 19                                 | 9                                      | -                                  | -                                      |
| 12. Desember/ December  | 12                                 | 6                                      | -                                  | -                                      |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : Nagekeo's Agriculture Service

## **GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE**

---

Tabel 1.2.4 Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Setahun Menurut Stasiun Pengamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 1.2.4 Yearly Rainfall and Raindays by Observation Station in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Stasiun Pengamatan<br><i>Observation Station</i> | Curah Hujan<br><i>Rainfall</i><br>(mm) | Hari Hujan<br><i>Raindays</i><br>(hari/days) |
|--|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                    | (3)  |
| 1. Mauponggo                                     | ...                                    | ...  |
| 2. Keo Tengah                                    | 784                                    | 69   |
| 3. Nangaroro                                     | 1 659                                  | 93   |
| 4. Boawae  | 1 361                                  | 73   |
| 5. Aesesa (Danga)                                | 676                                    | 37   |
| 6. Aesesa (Boanio)                               | ...                                    | ...  |
| 7. Aesesa Selatan                                | 1 439                                  | 82   |
| 8. Wolowae                                       | 732                                    | 67   |
| Rerata/ Average                                  | 1 108                                  | 70   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : Nagekeo's Agriculture Service

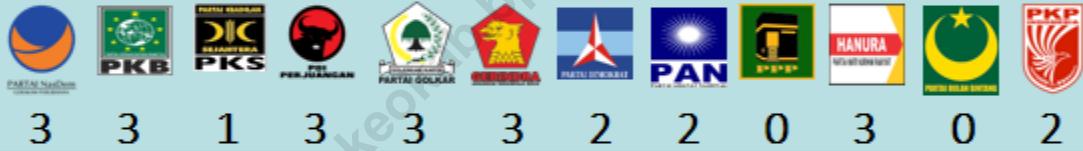


# Pemerintahan

## *Government*

2

Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah/ *The Regional House of Representative*



### Pegawai Negeri Sipil *Civil Servants*



36,70%

63,30%

|     |          |      |
|-----|----------|------|
| 13  | Gol. I   | 3    |
| 202 | Gol. II  | 399  |
| 729 | Gol. III | 1418 |
| 243 | Gol. IV  | 227  |



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Kabupaten Nagekeo terbentuk berdasarkan Undang-Undang Nomor 2 Tahun 2007 yang terdiri dari tujuh Kecamatan yaitu Mauponggo, Keo Tengah, Nangaroro, Boawae, Aesesa Selatan, Aesesa, dan Wolowae. Mbay merupakan Ibukota Kabupaten Nagekeo yang Terletak di Kecamatan Aesesa.  
  
1. *Nagekeo was administratively formed as new Regency based on Regulation of Indonesian Republic Number 2 Year 2007. This Regency consist of seven subdistrict i.e Mauponggo, Keo Tengah, Nangaroro, Boawae, Aesesa Selatan, Aesesa, and Wolowae. Mbay is its Capital which located at Aesesa.*
2. Jumlah anggota DPRD Kabupaten Nagekeo hasil pemilihan umum legislatif tahun 2014 sebanyak 25 orang dengan komposisi sebagai berikut: Partai NASDEM, Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa (PKB), Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDI-P), Partai Golongan Karya (GOLKAR), Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya (GERINDRA), dan Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat (HANURA) masing-masing memperoleh 3 kursi, Partai Demokrat dan Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN) dan Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia masing-masing memperoleh 2 kursi, dan Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS) memperoleh 1 kursi.  
  
2. *The Number of Representative at "Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) Nagekeo" based on the election held in 2014 was 25 reprentatives. Their arrangement according to political party as follows, Partai NASDEM, Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa, Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan, Partai Golongan Karya, Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya, Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat respectively placing 3 chairs, behind them Partai Demokrat, Partai Amanat Nasional, Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia placing 2 chairs and Partai Keadilan Sejahtera placing 1 Chair.*



## 2.1 Wilayah Administratif/ *Administrative Area*

Table 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 2.1.1 Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> and Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

|                      | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Desa <sup>1</sup><br>Villages <sup>1</sup> |
|----------------------|--------------------------|--|
|                      | (1)                      | (2)  |
| 1.                   | Mauponggo                | 21   |
| 2.                   | Keo Tengah               | 16   |
| 3.                   | Nangaroro                | 19   |
| 4.                   | Boawae                   | 27   |
| 5.                   | Aesesa Selatan           | 7  |
| 6.                   | Aesesa                   | 18   |
| 7.                   | Wolowae                  | 5  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |                          | 113  |

Catatan>Note : <sup>1</sup>Termasuk kelurahan dan Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber : Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 6 Mei 2019 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 90 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018

Source : *Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3/2019, May 6 2019, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 90 of 2018 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection*

## 2.2 Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah/ *The Regional House of Representative*

Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017  
*Table 2.2.1 Number of Representatives at Nagekeo Regional House of Representative (DPRD) by Political Parties and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2017*

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i>         | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            |     | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | (4) |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                        |     |                        |
| 1. Partai Nasional Demokrat (Nasdem)               | 3                           | -                          |     | 3                      |
| 2. Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa (PKB)                 | 3                           | -                          |     | 3                      |
| 3. Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS)                 | 1                           | -                          |     | 1                      |
| 4. Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDI-P)   | 3                           | -                          |     | 3                      |
| 5. Partai Golongan Karya (Golkar)                  | 3                           | -                          |     | 3                      |
| 6. Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya (Gerindra)        | 3                           | -                          |     | 3                      |
| 7. Partai Demokrat                                 | 2                           | -                          |     | 2                      |
| 8. Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN)                    | 2                           | -                          |     | 2                      |
| 9. Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP)              | -                           | -                          |     | -                      |
| 10. Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat (Hanura)             | 3                           | -                          |     | 3                      |
| 11. Partai Bulan Bintang (PBB)                     | -                           | -                          |     | -                      |
| 12. Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia (PKPI) | 2                           | -                          |     | 2                      |
| Jumlah/Total                                       | 25                          | -                          |     | 25                     |

Sumber : Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : Nagekeo General Election Commision

Tabel 2.2.2 Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut jenis Kelamin dan Pendidikan yang ditamatkan,2017  
 Table 2.2.2 Number of Nagekeo Parliament Representatives by Sex and Educational Attainment, 2017

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>                         | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. Tidak tamat SLTA/Sederajat<br><i>Did Not Complete Senior High School</i> | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 2. SLTA/Sederajat<br><i>Senior High School</i>                              | 6                        | -                          | 6                      |
| 3. D1/D3<br><i>Diploma I/III</i>  | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| 4. DIV/S1<br><i>Diploma IV/ BA Degree</i>                                   | 15                       | -                          | 15                     |
| 5. S2<br><i>MA Degree</i>   | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| 6. S3<br><i>Doctorate Degree</i>  | 0                        | -                          | 0                      |
| Jumlah/ Total   | 25                       | -                          | 25                     |

Sumber : Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : Nagekeo General Election Commision

## GOVERNMENTAL

Tabel 2.2.3 Jumlah Keputusan DPRD Nagekeo Menurut Jenis Keputusan, 2013–2017  
*Table 2.2.3 Number of Nagekeo's Representative Decision by Kind, 2013–2017*

| Jenis Keputusan<br><i>Decision</i>                              | 2013<br>(1) | 2014<br>(2) | 2015<br>(3) | 2016<br>(4) | 2017<br>(5) |  |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 1. Peraturan Daerah<br><i>Regional Regulation</i>               | 5           | 12          | 9           | 8           | 11          |  |
| 2. Keputusan DPRD<br><i>Representative Decision</i>             | 40          | 22          | 29          | 22          | 43          |  |
| 3. Keputusan Pimpinan<br>DPRD<br><i>Administrative Decision</i> | 5           | 2           | 3           | -           | 6           |  |
| 4. Keputusan Daerah<br><i>Regional Decision</i>                 | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |  |
| 5. Rapat-rapat<br><i>Meeting</i>                                | 150         | 100         | 122         | 36          | 18          |  |
| 6. Lainnya/ Other   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |  |
| Jumlah/ Total   | 200         | 136         | 163         | 66          | 78          |  |

Sumber : DPRD Nagekeo  
Source : Nagekeo Regional House of Representative (DPRD)

## 2.3 Pegawai Negeri Sipil/Civil Servants

Tabel 2.3.1 Jumlah PNSD Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
 Table 2.3.1 Number of Nagekeo's Regional Civil Servant by Institution/Office and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2018

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan<br>Institution/Office   | Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex |                     |                 |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br>Male    | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)   | (2)                  | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah                               | 46                   | 36                  | 82              |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD                                 | 6                    | 6                   | 12              |
| 3. Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan                  | 40                   | 37                  | 77              |
| 4. Dinas Kesehatan                                  | 14                   | 38                  | 52              |
| 5. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang          | 42                   | 6                   | 48              |
| 6. Dinas Perumahan Rakyat dan Kawasan Pemukiman     | 10                   | 4                   | 14              |
| 7. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja dan Kebakaran         | 14                   | 6                   | 20              |
| 8. Dinas Sosial                                     | 11                   | 11                  | 22              |
| 9. Dinas Transmigrasi dan Tenaga Kerja              | 13                   | 8                   | 21              |
| 10. Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat & Desa, PP dan PA | 15                   | 6                   | 21              |
| 11. Dinas Pangan Daerah                             | 14                   | 6                   | 20              |
| 12. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup                          | 9                    | 12                  | 21              |
| 13. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil         | 13                   | 8                   | 21              |
| 14. Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB              | 7                    | 8                   | 15              |
| 15. Dinas Perhubungan                               | 17                   | 1                   | 18              |
| 16. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika                | 9                    | 5                   | 14              |
| 17. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan PTSP                  | 13                   | 8                   | 21              |
| 18. Dinas Kepemudaan dan Olahraga                   | 12                   | 7                   | 19              |
| 19. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan                | 4                    | 12                  | 16              |
| 20. Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan                    | 8                    | 8                   | 18              |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : Nagekeo Regional Employee Affairs, Education, and Training Agency

Tabel  
Table 2.3.1 Lanjutan  
*Continued*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 21. Dinas Pariwisata                                     | 11                          | 7                          | 18                     |
| 22. Dinas Pertanian                                      | 65                          | 56                         | 121                    |
| 23. Dinas Peternakan                                     | 20                          | 8                          | 28                     |
| 24. Inspektorat  | 11                          | 15                         | 26                     |
| 25. Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian, dan Perdagangan  | 11                          | 12                         | 23                     |
| 26. Badan Keuangan Daerah                                | 30                          | 22                         | 52                     |
| 27. Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan dan Litbang Daerah     | 13                          | 9                          | 22                     |
| 28. Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan          | 15                          | 14                         | 29                     |
| 29. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah                  | 11                          | 2                          | 13                     |
| 30. Kantor Kesbangpol Linmas                             | 6                           | 3                          | 9                      |
| 31. Sekretariat KPU                                      | 2                           | -                          | 2                      |
| 32. BLUD SPAM  | 87                          | 54                         | 141                    |
| 33. Kecamatan  | 32                          | 31                         | 63                     |
| 34. Kelurahan Desa                                       | 20                          | 70                         | 90                     |
| 35. Puskesmas  | 56                          | 459                        | 515                    |
| 36. TK   | -                           | 44                         | 44                     |
| 37. SD   | 310                         | 733                        | 1 043                  |
| 38. SMP  | 168                         | 276                        | 444                    |
| 39. Tata Usaha/Tenaga Administrasi di Sekolah            | -                           | -                          | -                      |
| Jumlah   | 1 186                       | 2 048                      | 3 234                  |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : Nagekeo Regional Employee Affairs, Education, and Training Agency

**Tabel 2.3.2** Jumlah PNSD Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
**Table 2.3.2** *Number of Nagekeo's Regional Civil Servant by Educational Attainment and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Pendidikan Terakhir<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>        | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>             | 8                           | -                          | 8                      |
| SLTP/MTs<br><i>General/Vocational Junior High School</i>    | 14                          | 4                          | 18                     |
| SLTA/SMK/MA<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 318                         | 355                        | 673                    |
| D1/D2/D3<br><i>Diploma I,II, III</i>                        | 217                         | 741                        | 958                    |
| D4/S1<br><i>University</i>                                  | 602                         | 925                        | 1 527                  |
| S2/S3<br><i>Doctorate</i>                                   | 27                          | 23                         | 50                     |
| Jumlah  | 1 186                       | 2 048                      | 3 234                  |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Nagekeo Regional Employee Affairs, Education, and Training Agency*

Tabel 2.3.3 Jumlah PNSD menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table Number of Nagekeo's Regional Civil Servant by Hierarchy and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Golongan Kepangkatan<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                      | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| I  | 13                          | 3                          | 16                     |
| II                                       | 202                         | 399                        | 601                    |
| III                                      | 729                         | 1 418                      | 2 147                  |
| IV                                       | 243                         | 227                        | 470                    |
| Jumlah                                   | 1 187                       | 2 047                      | 3 234                  |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Nagekeo Regional Employee Affairs, Education, and Training Agency*

**2.4 Pemerintahan Lainnya/ Another Govermental Subjects**

**Tabel** 2.4.1 Jumlah Akta Perkawinan yang Diterbitkan Dinas DUKCAPIL menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2013-2018  
**Table** *Number of Issued Marriage Certificate by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2013-2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2013<br>(1) | 2014<br>(2) | 2015<br>(3) | 2016<br>(4) | 2017<br>(5) | 2017<br>(6) | 2018<br>(7) |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Mauponggo             | 173         | 404         | 947         | 1 343       | 1 679       | 5 874       |             |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 54          | 140         | 455         | 985         | 1 175       | 3 608       |             |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 165         | 244         | 574         | 776         | 1 130       | 4 431       |             |
| 4. Boawae                | 224         | 442         | 926         | 1 758       | 2 861       | 8 555       |             |
| 5. Aesesaa Selatan       | 21          | 79          | 297         | 431         | 478         | 1 436       |             |
| 6. Aesesa                | 221         | 331         | 664         | 1 405       | 1 866       | 8 211       |             |
| 7. Wolowae               | 29          | 66          | 206         | 330         | 444         | 1 322       |             |
| Nagekeo                  | 887         | 1 706       | 4 069       | 7 028       | 9 633       | 33 437      |             |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil  
Source : *Nagekeo's Civil Registration Service*

## GOVERNMENTAL

Tabel 2.4.2 Jumlah Akta Kelahiran yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2014-2018  
*Table 2.4.2 Number of Issued Birth Certificate by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2014-2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2013<br>(1) | 2014<br>(2) | 2015<br>(3) | 2016<br>(4) | 2017<br>(5) | 2018<br>(6) |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Mauponggo             | 1 936       | 2 411       | 3 069       | 4 107       | 5 097       | 10 146      |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 1 493       | 1 799       | 2 102       | 3 138       | 3 697       | 6 389       |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 1 985       | 2 694       | 3 335       | 3 805       | 5 296       | 8 478       |
| 4. Boawae                | 3 704       | 5 793       | 6 473       | 8 124       | 11 333      | 17 786      |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 335         | 970         | 1 346       | 1 688       | 1 943       | 3 364       |
| 6. Aesesa                | 3 686       | 5 009       | 5 904       | 7 364       | 9 411       | 18 446      |
| 7. Wolowae               | 502         | 638         | 812         | 1 074       | 1 339       | 2 528       |
| Nagekeo                  | 13 641      | 19 314      | 23 041      | 29 300      | 38 116      | 67 137      |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil  
Source : Nagekeo's Civil Registration Service

Table 2.4.3 Tanah Terdaftar Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah di Kabupaten Nagekeo,sampai dengan Tahun 2018  
*Registered Land by Type of Land Right in Nagekeo Regency,  
till 2018*

| Hak Atas Tanah<br><i>Land Right</i>          | Bidang<br>(1) | Luas<br>(m <sup>2</sup> )<br>(2) |     |
|--|---------------|----------------------------------|-----|
| Hak Milik<br><i>Proprietary</i>              |               | 33 127                           | ... |
| Hak Guna Usaha<br><i>Right to Cultivated</i> |               | -                                | -   |
| Hak Guna Bangunan<br><i>Right to Build</i>   |               | 192                              | ... |
| Hak Pakai<br><i>Use Right</i>                |               | 319                              | ... |
| HPL  |               | -                                | -   |
| HMRSS  |               | -                                | -   |
| WAKAF  |               | 10                               | ... |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                         |               | 33 650                           | ... |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : *BPN Nagekeo*

## **GOVERNMENTAL**

---

Tabel 2.4.4 Jumlah Kecelakaan dan Korban Lalu Lintas di Wilayah Hukum Polsek Aesesa, 2012-2018  
*Table 2.4.4 Number of Traffic Accidents and Victims in Jurisdiction of Aesesa Police Sector, 2012-2018*

| Tahun<br>Year | Jumlah<br>Kecelakaan<br>Number of<br>Accident | Korban (orang)<br>Victims |                                    |                                 |
|---------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|               |   | Meninggal<br>Died         | Luka Berat<br>Seriously<br>Injured | Luka Ringan<br>Slightly Injured |
| (1)           | (2)   | (3)                       | (4)                                | (5)                             |
| 2012          | 22  | 6                         | 4                                  | 3                               |
| 2013          | 5   | 5                         | 4                                  | 1                               |
| 2014          | 3   | 2                         | 1                                  | 1                               |
| 2015          | 29  | 3                         | 4                                  | 21                              |
| 2016          | 16  | 2                         | 3                                  | 11                              |
| 2017          | ...   | ...                       | ...                                | ...                             |
| 2018          | ...   | ...                       | ...                                | ...                             |

Sumber : Polisi Sektor Aesesa  
Source : Aesesa Police Sector



## Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan

### *Population and Employment*

3

Jumlah Penduduk Kabupaten Nagekeo tahun 2018

144.414 jiwa



48,63 %



51,37 %

Persentase Penduduk menurut  
Jenis Kelamin



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 dan 2010 yang dilaksanakan pada Mei 2010.

2. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah territorial Indonesia termasuk warga Negara asing kecuali anggota Korps Diplomatik Negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

3. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Republik Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.

4. Rata-rata pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat pertambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu.

5. Kepadatan penduduk adalah

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The main source of demographic data is Population Census, which is conducted every ten years. Population census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's Independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 and 2010 (on May).*

2. *The Population Census enumerates all residents domicile in the entire territory of Republic of Indonesia including foreign citizenship except the diplomatic corps members and their families.*

3. *The population oh Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Republic of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*

4. *The average growth rate of population is the annual population growth rate over a certain period.*

5. *Population density is the number of*

banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.

6. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
7. Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/ data ketenagakerjaan.
8. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
9. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun dan lebih) yang bekerja, atau punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja dan pengangguran
10. Bekerja adalah melakukan pekerjaan dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu
6. Sex ratio is the ratio of males population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.
7. The main source of employment data is National Labor Force Survey (Sakernas). This Survey specifically designed to collect information on employment statistic.
8. Working age population is population aged 15 years and over.
9. Labor force are people aged 15 years old and over who, in the previous week, were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and those who did not have job and were looking for work.
10. The concept of working means activity intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).

(termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usah/kegiatan ekonomi)

11. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja dimana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
12. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
11. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
12. *Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*



### 3.1 Penduduk/ *Population*

Tabel 3.1.1 Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Pertahun Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, Periode 2010, 2017 dan 2018

*Population and Annual Growth Rate of Nagekeo Regency by Subdistrict, on 2010, 2017 and 2018 Period*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Penduduk<br><i>Population</i> |             |             | Laju Pertumbuhan<br>Penduduk per Tahun (%)<br><i>Annual Growth Rate</i> |                  |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---|------------------|
|                          | 2010<br>(2)                          | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) | 2010-2018<br>(5)  | 2017-2018<br>(6) |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 20 561                               | 22 565      | 22 820      | ...   | ...              |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 13 428                               | 14 737      | 14 904      | ...   | ...              |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 17 172                               | 18 846      | 19 060      | ...   | ...              |
| 4. Boawae                | 33 917                               | 37 223      | 37 642      | ...   | ...              |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 6 252                                | 6 861       | 6 938       | ...   | ...              |
| 6. Aesesa                | 33 901                               | 37 206      | 37 623      | ...   | ...              |
| 7. Wolowae               | 4 889                                | 5 366       | 5 427       | ...   | ...              |
| Nagekeo                  | 130 120                              | 142 804     | 144 414     | 1,26  | 1,13             |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota 2010-2020  
Source : *Projection of Regency Population 2010-2020*

## POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

---

Tabel 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penduduk<br><i>Population</i> |                            |                        | Rasio Jenis<br>Kelamin<br><i>Sex Ratio</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
|                          | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>      | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |  |
| (1)                      | (2)                           | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)  |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 11 018                        | 11 802                     | 22 280                 | 93,36                                      |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 6 964                         | 7 940                      | 14 904                 | 87,71                                      |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 8 958                         | 10 102                     | 19 060                 | 88,68                                      |
| 4. Boawae                | 18 454                        | 19 188                     | 37 642                 | 96,17                                      |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 3 387                         | 3 551                      | 6 938                  | 95,38                                      |
| 6. Aesesa                | 18 758                        | 18 865                     | 37 623                 | 99,43                                      |
| 7. Wolowae               | 2 685                         | 2 742                      | 5 427                  | 97,92                                      |
| Nagekeo                  | 70 224                        | 74 190                     | 144 414                | 94,65                                      |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota 2010-2020  
 Source : *Projection of Regency Population 2010-2020*

## PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

---

Tabel 3.1.3 Distribusi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017  
*Table 3.1.3 Distribution and Population Density by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Percentase Penduduk<br><i>Percentage of Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk<br>per km <sup>2</sup><br><i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | 15,80  | 223  |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | 10,32  | 215  |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | 13,20  | 80   |
| 4. Boawae                       | 26,07  | 116  |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | 4,80   | 98   |
| 6. Aesesa                       | 26,05  | 87   |
| 7. Wolowae                      | 3,76   | 30   |
| Nagekeo                         | 100,00   | 102  |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota 2010-2020  
Source : *Projection of Regency Population 2010-2020*

**POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT**

---

Tabel 3.1.4 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin  
di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Population by Age Group and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0-4                               | 8 384                    | 8 005                      | 16 389                 |
| 5-9                               | 7 856                    | 7 619                      | 15 475                 |
| 10-14                             | 8 205                    | 7 765                      | 15 970                 |
| 15-19                             | 7 002                    | 6 363                      | 13 365                 |
| 20-24                             | 4 636                    | 4 495                      | 9 131                  |
| 25-29                             | 4 311                    | 5 006                      | 9 317                  |
| 30-34                             | 4 462                    | 5 144                      | 9 606                  |
| 35-39                             | 4 194                    | 5 247                      | 9 441                  |
| 40-44                             | 3 909                    | 4 990                      | 8 899                  |
| 45-49                             | 3 412                    | 4 451                      | 7 863                  |
| 50-54                             | 3 494                    | 4 046                      | 7 540                  |
| 55-59                             | 3 072                    | 3 451                      | 6 523                  |
| 60-64                             | 2 713                    | 2 693                      | 5 406                  |
| 65-69                             | 1 803                    | 1 770                      | 3 573                  |
| 70-74                             | 1 250                    | 1 389                      | 2 639                  |
| 75+                               | 1 521                    | 1 756                      | 3 277                  |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>        | <b>70 224</b>            | <b>74 190</b>              | <b>144 414</b>         |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota 2010-2020  
Source : *Projection of Regency Population 2010-2020*

## PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

---

### 3.2 Ketenagakerjaan/ *Employment*

**Tabel 3.2.1 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018**  
**Table 3.2.1 Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Sex and Main Activity During Previous Week and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2018**

| Jenis Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| I. Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Labour Force</i>  |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Bekerja<br><i>Employed</i>   | 34 423                   | 27 375                     | 61 798                 |
| 2. Penganggur<br><i>Unemployed</i>  | 33 735                   | 26 899                     | 60 634                 |
| II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja (Sekolah,<br>Mengurus Rumah tangga, dan<br>lainnya)<br><i>Non Economically Active</i>              | 688                      | 476                        | 1 164                  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>  | 11 508                   | 23 552                     | 35 060                 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja<br>(TPAK)<br><i>Labour Force Participation Rate</i>                                      | 45 931                   | 50 927                     | 96 858                 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka<br><i>Open Unemployment Rate</i>   | 74,95                    | 53,75                      | 63,80                  |
| Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS), 2018<br>Source : Based on 2018 National Labour Force Survey | 2,00                     | 1,74                       | 1,88                   |

Tabel 3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Education Attainment and Sex During Previous Week in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
|   | (1)                      | (2)                        | (3)                    |
| 1. Tidak Pernah Sekolah<br><i>Never Schooling</i>                     | 546                      | 285                        | 831                    |
| 2. Belum Tamat SD<br><i>Not Yet Completed Primary School</i>          | 8 097                    | 5 753                      | 13 850                 |
| 3. SD/MI/SDLB/Paket A<br><i>Primary School</i>                        | 9 667                    | 9 024                      | 18 691                 |
| 4. SMP/MTs/SMPLB/Paket B<br><i>Junio High School</i>                  | 4 266                    | 4 125                      | 8 391                  |
| 5. SMA/MA/SMLB/Paket C<br><i>Junior High School</i>                   | 4 654                    | 2 714                      | 7 368                  |
| 6. SMK/MAK<br><i>Vocational Senior High School</i>                    | 2 593                    | 1 076                      | 3 669                  |
| 7. Diploma I/II/III<br><i>Academy</i>                                 | 387                      | 966                        | 1 353                  |
| 8. Diploma IV/S1/S2/S3<br><i>University</i>                           | 3 525                    | 2 956                      | 6 481                  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>  | 33 735                   | 26 899                     | 60 634                 |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS), 2018  
 Source : Based on 2018 National Labour Force Survey

## PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Tabel 3.2.3 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018**  
**Population Aged 15 Years and Over Worked During Previous Week by Sex and Age Group in Nagekeo Regency, 2018**

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Group | Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                            | Laki-laki<br>Male    | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)                        | (2)                  | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 15-19                      | 1 975                | 1 071               | 3 046           |
| 20-24                      | 3 251                | 2 396               | 5 647           |
| 25-29                      | 3 980                | 2 462               | 6 442           |
| 30-34                      | 4 275                | 3 432               | 7 707           |
| 35-39                      | 3 673                | 3 112               | 6 785           |
| 40-44                      | 3 408                | 3 522               | 6 930           |
| 45-49                      | 2 926                | 3 018               | 5 944           |
| 50-54                      | 3 304                | 2 911               | 6 215           |
| 55-59                      | 2 461                | 2 276               | 4 737           |
| 60+                        | 4 482                | 2 699               | 7 181           |
| Jumlah/ Total              | 33 735               | 26 899              | 60 634          |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS), 2018  
Source : Based on 2018 National Labour Force Survey

## POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

---

Tabel 3.2.4 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Seminggu lalu Menurut Lapangan Usaha Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Worked During Previous Week by Sex and Main Industry in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

---

| Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Main Industry</i>  | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. Pertanian, Perkebunan, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, Fisheries</i>               | 19 901                      | 13 060                     | 32 961                 |
| 2. Pertambangan & Penggalian; Pegadaan Listrik, Gas, dan Air <i>Mining; Electricity, Gas, and Water</i>                     | 75                          | N/A                        | 75                     |
| 3. Industri <i>Manufacturing Industry</i>   | 1 160                       | 3 457                      | 4 617                  |
| 4. Konstruksi <i>Construction</i>   | 2 007                       | N/A                        | 2 007                  |
| 5. Perdagangan, Rumah Makan & Jasa Akomodasi <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotels</i>                      | 2 532                       | 4 277                      | 6 809                  |
| 6. Transportasi dan Pergudangan <i>Transportation and Storage</i>   | 1 991                       | 832                        | 2 823                  |
| 7. Lembaga Keuangan, Real Estate, Ush Persewaan & Jasa Peusahaan <i>Financing, Insurance, Real Estate, Business Service</i> | 746                         | 156                        | 902                    |
| 8. Administrasi Pemerintah <i>Goverment,s Administration</i>  | 2 590                       | 1 170                      | 3 760                  |
| 9. Jasa Pendidikan dan Kesehatan <i>Education and Health Services</i>   | 2 090                       | 3 466                      | 5 556                  |
| 10. Jasa Lainnya <i>Other services</i>  | 643                         | 481                        | 1 124                  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>  | 33 735                      | 26 899                     | 33 735                 |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS), 2018  
 Source : Based on 2017 National Labour Force Survey

## PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

---

**Tabel 3.2.5 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018**  
**Table 3.2.5 Population Aged 15 Years and Over Worked During Previous Week by Total Working Hours in Nagekeo Regency, 2018**

| Jumlah Jam Kerja Selama<br>Sekali Minggu yang Lalu (Jam)<br><i>Working Hours During<br/>Previous Week (Hours)</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0 <sup>1</sup>  | 1 218                       | 201                        | 1 419                  |
| 1-4   | 98                          | 495                        | 593                    |
| 5 - 9   | 1 284                       | 1 914                      | 3 198                  |
| 10 - 14   | 1 944                       | 3 156                      | 5 100                  |
| 15-19   | 3 412                       | 4 308                      | 7 720                  |
| 20-24   | 5 728                       | 3 914                      | 9 642                  |
| 25-34   | 6 099                       | 6 186                      | 12 285                 |
| 35-44   | 7 486                       | 3 584                      | 11 070                 |
| 45-54   | 4 275                       | 1 758                      | 6 033                  |
| 55-59   | 803                         | 426                        | 1 229                  |
| 60-74   | 590                         | 489                        | 1 079                  |
| 75+   | 798                         | 468                        | 1 266                  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>  | 33 735                      | 26 899                     | 60 634                 |

Keterangan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Sementara tidak bekerja/ *Temporarily out of work*

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS), 2018  
Source : Based on 2018 National Labour Force Survey

## POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

---

Tabel Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Seminggu  
 3.2.6 yang Lalu Menurut Klasifikasi Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di  
 Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
 Table *Population Aged 15 Years and Worked in Previous Week by*  
*Position Classification and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang<br>Ditamatkan Pekerjaan<br>Utama (Jam)<br><i>Education Attainment and</i>                       | Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. Tenaga Profesional<br><i>Professional Worker</i>   | 1 669                    | 3 058                      | 4 727                  |
| 2. Tenaga Kepemimpinan<br>dan Ketatalaksanaan<br><i>Leadership and</i><br><i>Administration Workers</i>                   | 1 617                    | 120                        | 1 737                  |
| 3. Pejabat Pelaksana,<br>Tenaga Tata Usaha, dan<br>Tenaga Ybdi<br><i>Administrator Officers</i>                           | 2 069                    | 1 638                      | 3 707                  |
| 4. Tenaga Usaha Penjualan<br><i>Marketing Workers</i>   | 2 209                    | 3 897                      | 6 106                  |
| 5. Tenaga Usaha Jasa<br><i>Service Workers</i>  | 882                      | 963                        | 1 845                  |
| 6. Tenaga Usaha Tani,<br>Ternak, Ikan, Hutan dan<br>Perburuan<br><i>Agricultural Workers</i>                              | 19 083                   | 12 838                     | 31 921                 |
| 7. Tenaga Produksi Operasi<br>Alat Angkutan dan<br>Pekerja Kasar<br><i>Operational Workers and</i><br><i>Hard Workers</i> | 5 650                    | 4 385                      | 10 035                 |
| 8. Lainnya<br><i>Others</i>   | 556                      | N/A                        | 556                    |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>  | 33 735                   | 26 889                     | 60 634                 |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS), 2018  
 Source : Based on 2018 National Labour Force Survey

## PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

---

**Tabel 3.2.7 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja seminggu lalu Menurut status Pekerjaan Utama di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018**  
**Table 3.2.7 Population Aged 15 Years and Over Worked During Previous Week by Sex and Main Employment Status in Nagekeo Regency, 2018**

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Employment Status</i>   | Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex     |                            |        | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |        |                        |
|   | (1)                      | (2)                        | (3)    | (4)                    |
| 1. Berusaha Sendiri<br><i>Own Account Worker</i>  | 6 419                    | 5 805                      | 12 224 |                        |
| 2. Berusaha dibantu Buruh tidak Tetap/Buruh tidak Dibayar<br><i>Employer Assisted By Temporary/Unpaid Workers</i> | 10 533                   | 4 090                      | 14 623 |                        |
| 3. Berusaha dibantu Buruh Tetap/Buruh Dibayar<br><i>Employer Assisted By Permanent Workers</i>                    | 677                      | 148                        | 825    |                        |
| 4. Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br><i>Regular Employee</i>  | 9 588                    | 6 395                      | 15 983 |                        |
| 5. Pekerja Bebas di Pertanian dan Non Pertanian<br><i>Agriculture and Non Agriculture Temporary Workers</i>       | 3 080                    | 691                        | 3 771  |                        |
| 6. Pekerja Keluarga<br><i>Unpaid Worker</i>   | 3 438                    | 9 770                      | 13 208 |                        |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>  | 33 735                   | 26 899                     | 60 634 |                        |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS), 2018  
Source : Based on 2018 National Labour Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.8 Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 3.2.8 Registered Job Seeker by Sex and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang<br>Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>    | Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| • Tidak/Belum Pernah<br>Sekolah<br><i>No Schooling</i>                      | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| • Tidak/ Belum Tamat SD<br><i>Not Yet Completed Primary School</i>          | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| • Sekolah Dasar<br><i>Primary School</i>                                    | ...                      | ...                        | 21                     |
| • Sekolah Menengah Pertama<br><i>Junior High School</i>                     | ...                      | ...                        | 11                     |
| • Sekolah Menengah Atas<br><i>Senior High School</i>                        | ...                      | ...                        | 31                     |
| • Sekolah Menengah Atas<br>Kejuruan<br><i>Vocational Senior High School</i> | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| • Diploma I/II/III Akademi<br><i>Academy</i>                                | ...                      | ...                        | 5                      |
| • Universitas<br><i>University</i>  | ...                      | ...                        | 36                     |
| Jumlah Total  | ...                      | ...                        | 104                    |

Sumber : Dinas Ketenagakerjaan dan Transmigrasi Kab, Nagekeo  
Source : Nagekeo's Employment and Transmigration Service

## PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

---

Tabel 3.2.9 Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2019  
*Table 3.2.9 Registered Job Seeker by Sex and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Terdaftar<br><i>Registered Job Seeker</i> |                            |                        |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>                  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                      | (2)                                       | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 4   | 19                         | 23                     |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 2   | 4                          | 6                      |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 6   | 8                          | 14                     |
| 4. Boawae                | 2   | 29                         | 31                     |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 2   | 6                          | 8                      |
| 6. Aesesa                | 4   | 17                         | 21                     |
| 7. Wolowae               | 0   | 1                          | 1                      |
| Jumlah                   | 20  | 84                         | 104                    |

Sumber : Dinas Ketenagakerjaan dan Transmigrasi Kab, Nagekeo  
Source : *Nagekeo's Employment and Transmigration Service*





# Sosial *Social*

4

Sarana Peribadatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo tahun 2018 terdiri dari:



Gereja  
Katolik



Gereja  
Protestan



Masjid



Pura



Wihara



Kapela

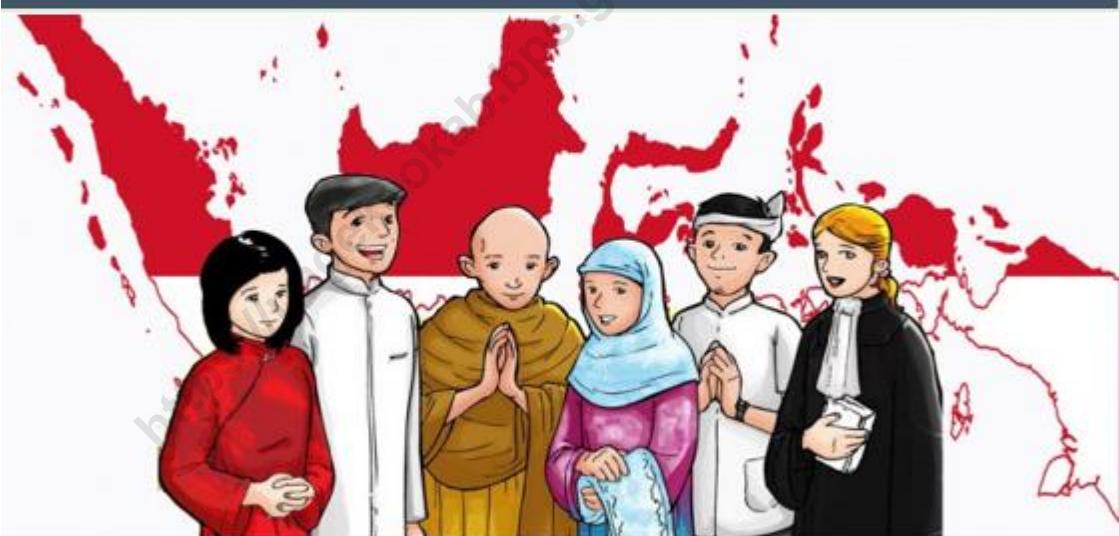
17

7

30

-

105



Jemaah Haji Kabupaten Nagekeo Tahun 2018

7

5



Jumlah Jemaah Haji Kabupaten Nagekeo selama tahun 2018 sebanyak 8 Jemaah Haji



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

## TECHNICAL NOTES

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah terdaftar atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/ belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar. | <i>1. Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.</i> |
| 2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B,C) baik pendidikan dasar, menengah, maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.  | <i>2. Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary or tertiary education, including package A,B,C</i>  |
| 3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan non formal (paket A,B,C) tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.   | <i>3. Not attending school anymore is someone who is not currently attending school (formal and non formal education).</i>  |
| 4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu  | <i>4. Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school by owning</i>  |

jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seorang belum pernah mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan dianggap lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menuis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
6. Keluhan kesehatan adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejibaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal, atau hal lain.
7. Mengobati sendiri adalah upaya oleh ART/keluarga dengan melakukan pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/ petugas kesehatan ke rumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya.
5. *Able to read and write is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence.*
6. *Health complaint is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness, chronically illness, accident, crimes, or others.*
7. *Self treatment is an effort of household member/family to have a health treatment by themselves without visiting health facilities or a doctor/health personnel (for instance, by taking modern medicine, herb, chief with a coin, compress, cupping suction, massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint.*

8. Luas Lantai adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap).
9. Air leding adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah melalui proses penjernihan dan penyehatan sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM.
10. Sumur terlindung adalah air yang berasal dari dalam tanah yang digali dan lingkar sumur tersebut dilindungi oleh tembok paling sedikit 0,8 meter diatas tanah dan 3 meter ke bawah tanah, serta ada lantai semen sejauh 1 meter dari lingkar sumur.
8. *Floor area is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily.*
9. *Pipe water is refined water distributed by water refinery company.*
10. *Protected wells is water that comes from the soil were excavated and their circumference of the well was protected by walls at least 0,8 meters above ground and 3 meters underground, and cement floor as far as 1 meter from the well circumference.*



#### 4.1 Pendidikan/ Education

Tabel 4.1.1 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Pendidikan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 4.1.1 Percentage of Population Aged Over 5 years old by Sex and School Participating Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah<br>Sex And School Age Group | Partisipasi Sekolah<br>School Participating                              |   |  |
|---|--|---|--|
|   | Tidak/ Belum<br>Pernah Sekolah<br><i>Not/ Never<br/>Attending School</i> | Masih<br>Sekolah<br><i>Attending<br/>School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi<br>Not Attending School<br><i>Anymore</i> |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  |
| Laki-Laki/ Male   | 6,08   | 29,75   | 64,17  |
| Perempuan/ Female   | 6,12   | 28,85   | 65,04  |
| Total   | 6,10   | 29,28   | 64,62  |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2018  
Source : Based on 2018 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel 4.1.2 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 4.1.2 Enrollment Rate and Gross Enrollment Rate by Educational Level of Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                  | APM<br><i>Enrollment Rate</i> | APK<br><i>Gross Enrollment Rate</i> |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                           | (3)                                 |
| 1. Sekolah Dasar/MI<br><i>Elementary School</i>                 | 98,79                         | 114,96                              |
| 2. SLTP/MTs<br><i>Junior High School</i>                        | 73,69                         | 87,58                               |
| 3. SMU/SMK/MA<br><i>Senior High School (General)/Vocational</i> | 50,77                         | 60,13                               |

Catatan>Note: \*)Data tidak tersedia/*Data unavailable*

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2018

Source : Based on 2018 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel 4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017/2018  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017/2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah<br><i>School</i> | Murid<br><i>Pupil</i> | Guru<br><i>Teacher</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                      | (3)                   | (4)                    |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | 29                       | 2 998                 | 239                    |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | 25                       | 1 958                 | 187                    |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | 30                       | 2 754                 | 239                    |
| 4. Boawae                       | 36                       | 5 565                 | 342                    |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | 13                       | 950                   | 114                    |
| 6. Aesesa                       | 35                       | 5 070                 | 407                    |
| 7. Wolowae                      | 9                        | 724                   | 72                     |
| <i>Jumlah/ Total</i>            | 177                      | 20 019                | 1 600                  |

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil 2017  
Source : *Ministry of Educations and Culture, 2017 Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017/2018  
*Table 4.1.4 Number of School, Teachers and Pupils of Madrasah Ibtidaiyah by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017/2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah<br><i>School</i> | Murid<br><i>Pupil</i> | Guru<br><i>Teacher</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                      | (3)                   | (4)                    |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | -                        | -                     | -                      |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | -                        | -                     | -                      |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | -                        | -                     | -                      |
| 4. Boawae                       | -                        | -                     | -                      |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | -                        | -                     | -                      |
| 6. Aesesa                       | 3                        | 557                   | 48                     |
| 7. Wolowae                      | -                        | -                     | -                      |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 3                        | 557                   | 48                     |

Sumber : Kementrian Agama Kab. Nagkeo  
 Source : *Nagekeo's Ministry of Religion Affairs*

Tabel 4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017/2018  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017/2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah<br>School | Murid<br>Pupil | Guru<br>Teacher |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)            | (4)             |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 9                 | 1 192          | 103             |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 5                 | 756            | 73              |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 9                 | 1 063          | 105             |
| 4. Boawae                | 13                | 2 779          | 200             |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 4                 | 411            | 44              |
| 6. Aesesa                | 14                | 2 318          | 213             |
| 7. Wolowae               | 2                 | 215            | 32              |
| Jumlah/ Total            | 56                | 8 734          | 770             |

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil 2017  
Source : *Ministry of Educations and Culture, 2017 Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017/2018  
*Table 4.1.6 Number of School, Teachers and Pupils Madrasah Tsanawiyah by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017/2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah<br>School | Murid<br>Pupil | Guru<br>Teacher |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)            | (4)             |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 1                 | 70             | 11              |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 1                 | 23             | 10              |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 1                 | 62             | 14              |
| 4. Boawae                | -                 | -              | -               |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -                 | -              | -               |
| 6. Aesesa                | 2                 | 402            | 45              |
| 7. Wolowae               | -                 | -              | -               |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>     | <b>5</b>          | <b>557</b>     | <b>80</b>       |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kab. Nagkeo  
 Source : Nagekeo's Ministry of Religion Affairs

Tabel 4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017/2018  
*Table 4.1.7 Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017/2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah<br>School | Murid<br>Pupil | Guru<br>Teacher |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)            | (4)             |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 1                 | 407            | 39              |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 1                 | 324            | 30              |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 1                 | 213            | 22              |
| 4. Boawae                | 3                 | 1 511          | 85              |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -                 | -              | -               |
| 6. Aesesa                | 4                 | 1 902          | 153             |
| 7. Wolowae               | 1                 | 253            | 34              |
| Jumlah/ Total            | 11                | 4 610          | 363             |

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil 2017  
*Ministry of Educations and Culture, 2017 Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017/2018  
*Table 4.1.8 Number of School, Teachers and Pupils of Madrasah Aliyah by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017/2018*

---

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah<br>School | Murid<br>Pupil | Guru<br>Teacher |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)            | (4)             |
| 1. Mauponggo             | -                 | -              | -               |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -                 | -              | -               |
| 3. Nangaroro             | -                 | -              | -               |
| 4. Boawae                | -                 | -              | -               |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -                 | -              | -               |
| 6. Aesesa                | 2                 | 323            | 48              |
| 7. Wolowae               | -                 | -              | -               |
| Jumlah/ Total            | 2                 | 323            | 48              |

Sumber : Kementrian Agama Kab. Nagkeo  
Source : *Nagekeo's Ministry of Religion Affairs*

Tabel 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017/2018  
 Table 4.1.9 Number of School, Teachers and Pupils Vocational Senior Level by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017/2018

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah<br>School | Murid<br>Pupil | Guru<br>Teacher |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)            | (4)             |
| 1. Mauponggo             | -                 | -              | -               |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -                 | -              | -               |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 1                 | 104            | 19              |
| 4. Boawae                | 1                 | 481            | 32              |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 1                 | 135            | 24              |
| 6. Aesesa                | 2                 | 1 485          | 107             |
| 7. Wolowae               | -                 | -              | -               |
| Jumlah/ Total            | 5                 | 2 205          | 182             |

Sumber : Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil 2017  
 Source : Ministry of Educations and Culture, 2017 Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.10 Persentase Kelulusan UN-UASBN menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017/2018  
*Table 4.1.10 Percentage of Comprehensive Graduate By Educational Level in Nagekeo Regency, 2017/2018*

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Jumlah<br>Peserta<br><i>participant</i> | Lulus UN-UASBN<br><i>Comprehensive Graduate</i> | Percentase<br>Percentage |
|--|---|---|--------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                     | (3)   | (4)                      |
| 1. SD/MI<br><i>Primary</i>                     | 3 366                                   | 3 366   | 100,00                   |
| 2. SMP/MTs<br><i>Junior</i>                    | 2 956                                   | 2 944   | 99,59                    |
| 3. SMA/MA<br><i>Senior</i>                     | ...                                     | ...   | ...                      |
| 4. SMK<br><i>Vocational Senior</i>             | ...                                     | ...   | ...                      |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kab. Nagkeo  
*Source : Education and Culture Service Of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 4.1.11 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 10 tahun Keatas menurut Ijazah Tertinggi yang Dimiliki dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
 Table 4.1.11 Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over By Educational Attainment and Sex in Nagekeo Regency, 2018

| Ijazah Tertinggi<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>                                       | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | (1)                      | (2)                        | (3)                    |
| 1. Tidak Punya Ijazah SD<br><i>None</i>   | 30,26                    | 26,66                      | 28,37                  |
| 2. SD/MI sederajat<br><i>Primary graduate</i>   | 34,47                    | 36,43                      | 35,49                  |
| 3. SLTP/MTS sederajat/<br>kejuruan<br><i>Junior graduate</i>                            | 13,86                    | 11,54                      | 12,64                  |
| 4. SLTA/MA<br><i>Senior High graduate/</i><br><i>Vocational Graduate</i>                | 11,57                    | 13,99                      | 12,84                  |
| 5. SMK/MAK<br><i>MA/Vocational MA</i>   | 2,95                     | 1,44                       | 2,16                   |
| 6. Diploma I/II   | 0,52                     | 0,44                       | 0,48                   |
| 7. Diploma III/ Sarjana Muda<br><i>Academy/ Diploma III</i>                             | 0,93                     | 2,25                       | 1,62                   |
| 8. Diploma IV/S1/ S2/S<br><i>Bachelor's Degree/</i><br><i>Master/Doctorate's Degree</i> | 5,44                     | 7,24                       | 60,39                  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>  | 100,00                   | 100,00                     | 100,00                 |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS), 2018  
 Source : Based on 2018 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel 4.1.12 Persentase Penduduk Kabupaten Nagekeo Berumur 10 tahun Keatas menurut Kepandaian Membaca dan Menulis dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 4.1.12 Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Sex and Skill of Reading and Writing in Nagekeo Regency , 2018*

| Dapat Membaca dan Menulis<br><i>Skill of Reading and Writing</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | L + P<br><i>M + F</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                   |
| <b>1. Dapat Membaca dan Menulis<br/><i>Literated</i></b>         |                          |                            |                       |
| • Huruf latin<br><i>Latin</i>                                    | 95,60                    | 94,54                      | 95,04                 |
| • Huruf Lainnya<br><i>Other Alphabet</i>                         | 6,12                     | 6,58                       | 6,36                  |
| <b>2. Buta Huruf<br/><i>Illeterated</i></b>                      | <b>4,40</b>              | <b>5,46</b>                | <b>4,96</b>           |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS), 2018  
Source : Based on 2018 National Socio Economic Survey

#### 4.2 Kesehatan/ Health

Tabel 4.2.1 Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
 Table 4.2.1 Number of Health Facility by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah<br>Sakit<br>Hospital | Rumah<br>Bersalin<br>Maternity<br>Hospital | Puskesmas<br>Public<br>Health<br>Center | Puskesmas<br>Pembantu<br>Subsidiary<br>of Public<br>Health<br>Center | POSKESDES | POLINDES |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|--|-----------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)                        | (3)  | (4)                                     | (5)  | (6)       | (7)      |
| 1. Mauponggo             | -                          | -  | 1                                       | 7  | 1         | 14       |
| 2. Keo<br>Tengah         | -                          | -  | 1                                       | 4  | 1         | 8        |
| 3. Nangaroro             | -                          | -  | 1                                       | 6  | 1         | 6        |
| 4. Boawae                | -                          | -  | 1                                       | 7  | 3         | 9        |
| 5. Aesesa<br>Selatan     | -                          | -  | 1                                       | 1  | 1         | 3        |
| 6. Aesesa                | 1                          | -  | 1                                       | 7  | 1         | 6        |
| 7. Wolowae               | -                          | -  | 1                                       | 2  | 1         | 2        |
| Nagekeo                  | 1                          | -  | 7                                       | 34   | 9         | 50       |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : *Health Services of Nagekeo*

Tabel 4.2.2 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Unit kerja dan Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 4.2.2 Number of Health Personnel Service By Status in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Unit Kerja<br>Work Unit                 | Tenaga Medis<br><i>Medical Personnel</i> |                         |                         |                            |                                      | Tenaga Non Medis<br><i>nonMedical Personnel</i> |                                   |  |
|---|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|
|   | Dokter<br><i>Doctor</i>                  | Perawat<br><i>Nurse</i> | Bidan<br><i>Midwife</i> | Farmasi<br><i>Pharmacy</i> | Ahli Gizi<br><i>Nutrition Expert</i> | Teknisi<br>Medis*)<br><i>Technical Medic</i>    | Sanitasi<br><i>Hygiene Expert</i> | Kesehatan<br>Masyarakat<br><i>Community Health</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)                                      | (3)                     | (4)                     | (5)                        | (6)                                  | (7)   | (8)                               | (9)  |
| Puseksmas                               | 23                                       | 244                     | 221                     | 16                         | 11                                   | 32  | 15                                | 6  |
| Instalasi<br>farmasi<br><i>Pharmacy</i> | -  | -                       | -                       | 5                          | -                                    | -   | -                                 | -  |
| Labkesda<br>Regional<br><i>Lab</i>      | -  | -                       | -                       | -                          | -                                    | -   | -                                 | -  |
| Dinkes<br>Health<br>Service             | 1  | 9                       | 2                       | 4                          | 3                                    | 8   | 3                                 | 22   |
| Rumah<br>sakit<br><i>Hospital</i>       | 5  | -                       | -                       | -                          | -                                    | -   | -                                 | -  |
| Jumlah/<br>Total                        | 29                                       | 253                     | 223                     | 25                         | 14                                   | 40  | 18                                | 28   |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kab. Nagekeo  
*Source : Health Services of Nagekeo*

Tabel 4.2.3 Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table Number of Specialist, General Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Unit Kerja<br><i>Work Division</i>                    | Dokter Spesialis<br><i>Specialist</i> | Dokter Umum<br><i>General Doctor</i> | Dokter Gigi<br><i>Dentist</i> |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                                   | (3)                                  | (4)                           |
| Puskesmas   | -                                     | 19                                   | 4                             |
| Rumah Sakit<br><i>Hospital</i>                        | 4                                     | -                                    | 1                             |
| Institusi Diknakes/Diklat                             | -                                     | -                                    | -                             |
| Sarana Kesehatan Lain<br><i>Other Health Facility</i> | -                                     | -                                    | -                             |
| Dinkes Kabupaten<br><i>Health Service</i>             | -                                     | -                                    | 1                             |
| Jumlah/ Total   | 4                                     | 19                                   | 6                             |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Health Services of Nagekeo*

Tabel 4.2.4 Jumlah Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table Baby Immunization by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | BCG   | DPT1 +<br>HB1 | DPT3 +<br>HB3 | Polio3 | Campak | Hepatitis<br>B3*) |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)           | (4)           | (5)    | (6)    | (7)               |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | 335   | 317           | 338           | -      | 352    | -                 |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | 115   | 113           | 110           | -      | 95     | -                 |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | 176   | 156           | 157           | -      | 150    | -                 |
| 4. Boawae                       | 617   | 632           | 604           | -      | 571    | -                 |
| 5. Aesesa<br>Selatan            | 18    | 20            | 18            | -      | 18     | -                 |
| 6. Aesesa                       | 578   | 625           | 655           | -      | 540    | -                 |
| 7. Wolowae                      | 42    | 49            | 35            | -      | 52     | -                 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>            | 1 881 | 1 912         | 1 917         | -      | 1 778  | -                 |

Catatan/Note: \*)Data tidak tersedia/*Data unavailable*

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kab. Nagekeo  
*Source : Health Services of Nagekeo*

Tabel 4.2.5 Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 4.2.5 Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

|     | Jenis Penyakit<br><i>The Type of Disease</i> | Jumlah Kasus<br><i>Number of Cases</i> |     |     |
|-----|--|--|-----|-----|
|     |  |  | (1) | (2) |
| 1.  | ISPA   | 19 067                                 |     |     |
| 2.  | Myalgia                                      | 6 556                                  |     |     |
| 3.  | Vulnus Infeksi                               | 4 554                                  |     |     |
| 4.  | Obs. Febris                                  | 3 400                                  |     |     |
| 5.  | Gastritis                                    | 3 324                                  |     |     |
| 6.  | Reumatik                                     | 1 792                                  |     |     |
| 7.  | HT   | 1 684                                  |     |     |
| 8.  | GEA  | 1 521                                  |     |     |
| 9.  | VL   | 1 097                                  |     |     |
| 10. | Alergi Kulit                                 | 920                                    |     |     |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Health Services of Nagekeo*

Tabel 4.2.6 Jumlah Bayi lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 4.2.6 Number of Born Baby, Baby with Low Weight at Birth by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bayi Lahir<br>Born Baby |                             |                                   |                             |               |     |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----|
|                          | Bayi lahir<br>Births    | Ditimbang<br>Be<br>Pondered | BBLR<br>Low<br>Weight at<br>Birth | %BBLR<br>Dirujuk<br>Treated | Gizi<br>buruk | (7) |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)                         | (5)                               | (6)                         |               |     |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 327                     | 177                         | 58                                | 29                          | 1             |     |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 222                     | 222                         | 13                                | -                           | -             |     |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 289                     | 283                         | 14                                | -                           | 2             |     |
| 4. Boawae                | 607                     | 605                         | 63                                | -                           | 2             |     |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 137                     | 136                         | 21                                | -                           | 2             |     |
| 6. Aesesa                | 750                     | 746                         | 44                                | -                           | -             |     |
| 7. Wolowae               | 101                     | 101                         | 10                                | -                           | -             |     |
| Jumlah/ Total            | 2 433                   | 2 270                       | 223                               | 29                          | 7             |     |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Health Services of Nagekeo*

Tabel 4.2.7 Jumlah Ibu Hamil Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Kunjungan K4 dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe3) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Pregnant Mother Pregnant Mother Covered by Health Service and Given Fe3 pill by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah<br>Ibu Hamil<br><i>Pregnant<br/>Mother</i> | Melakukan<br>Kunjungan<br>K1<br><i>One Visit</i> | Melakukan<br>Kunjungan<br>K4<br><i>Four Visit</i> | Kurang<br>Energi<br>Kronis<br>(KEK)<br><i>Chronic<br/>Energy<br/>Deficiency</i> | Mendapat Zat<br>Besi Fe3<br><i>Receiving<br/>Iron<br/>Supplement</i> |
|--------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|
|                          | (1)   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 555   | 358  | 271   | -   | 380  |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 354   | 229  | 196   | -   | 240  |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 474   | 323  | 286   | -   | 268  |
| 4. Boawae                | 931   | 634  | 491   | -   | 402  |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 205   | 128  | 126   | -   | 140  |
| 6. Aesesa                | 1 273   | 874  | 696   | -   | 864  |
| 7. Wolowae               | 155   | 97   | 88  | -   | 133  |
| Jumlah/ Total            | 3 947   | 2 643  | 2 154   | -   | 2 427  |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Health Services of Nagekeo*

Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017  
**Table 4.2.8**  
*Number of Young People Aged 15-24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, Family Planning by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Penyuluhan<br>Kespro<br><i>Reproductive<br/>Health<br/>Counselling</i> | Penyuluhan<br>HIV/AIDS<br><i>HIV/AIDS<br/>Counselling</i> | Penyuluhan<br>KB<br><i>Family<br/>Planning<br/>Counselling</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | 10   | -   | 57   |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | -  | -   | 209  |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | -  | 2   | 29   |
| 4. Boawae                       | -  | -   | 57   |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | -  | -   | -  |
| 6. Aesesa                       | -  | -   | 71   |
| 7. Wolowae                      | -  | -   | -  |
| <b>Nagekeo</b>                  | <b>10</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>423</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Health Services of Nagekeo*

Tabel

4.2.9

Table

Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, Infeksi Seksual Menular (IMS), DBD Diare, TB dan Malaria yang Ditangani Menurut Kecamatandi Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018

*Number of Taken Care HIV/AIDS Victim, IMS, DBD, Diarrhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | HIV/AIDS | IMS<br>Sexually<br>Transmited<br>Infection | DBD<br>Dengue<br>Fever | Diare<br>Diarrhea | TB *)<br>Tuberculosis | Malaria |
|--------------------------|----------|--|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| (1)                      | (2)      | (3)  | (4)                    | (5)               | (6)                   | (7)     |
| 1. Mauponggo             | -        | -  | -                      | 246               | 5                     | 31      |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -        | -  | -                      | 163               | 4                     | 8       |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 1        | -  | -                      | 489               | 13                    | 6       |
| 4. Boawae                | -        | -  | -                      | 703               | 16                    | 9       |
| 5. Aesesa<br>Selatan     | 2        | -  | -                      | 16                | 3                     | 3       |
| 6. Aesesa                | 13       | -  | 12                     | 381               | 25                    | 6       |
| 7. Wolowae               | -        | -  | -                      | 219               | 2                     | 2       |
| Nagekeo                  | 16       | -  | 12                     | 2 217             | 67                    | 59      |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : *Health Services of Nagekeo*

Tabel Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
**Table 4.2.10** *Number of Family Planning Clinic and Centre by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | KKB<br><i>Family Planning Clinic</i> | PPKBD<br><i>Family Planning Service Centre</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| (1)                             | (2)                                  | (3)  |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | 1                                    | 21   |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | 1                                    | 16   |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | 1                                    | 19   |
| 4. Boawae                       | 1                                    | 27   |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | 1                                    | 7  |
| 6. Aesesa                       | 1                                    | 18   |
| 7. Wolowae                      | 1                                    | 5  |
| <b>Nagekeo</b>                  | <b>7</b>                             | <b>113</b>                                     |

Sumber : Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana  
 Source : *Population Control and Family Planning Service of Nagekeo*

Tabel 4.2.11 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
 Table Number of Childbearing Age Couple and Family Planning Active Participant by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah PUS<br><i>Eligible<br/>Couples</i> | Peserta KB Aktif<br><i>Family Planning Participants</i> |       |     |                         |
|--------------------------|---|---|-------|-----|-------------------------|
|                          |   | IUD   | MOW   | MOP | Kondom<br><i>Condom</i> |
| (1)                      | (2)                                       | (3)   | (4)   | (5) | (6)                     |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 2 800                                     | 540   | 239   | -   | 5                       |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 1 522                                     | 73  | 155   | 1   | 3                       |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 2 367                                     | 126   | 197   | -   | 5                       |
| 4. Boawae                | 4 062                                     | 461   | 648   | 5   | 4                       |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 893                                       | 13  | 77    | -   | -                       |
| 6. Aesesa                | 4 570                                     | 353   | 272   | 7   | -                       |
| 7. Wolowae               | 765                                       | 4   | 35    | 2   | -                       |
| Nagekeo                  | 16 979                                    | 1 570   | 1 623 | 15  | 17                      |

Sumber : Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana  
 Source : *Population Control and Family Planning Service of Nagekeo*

Tabel  
Table 4.2.11 Lanjutan  
*Continued*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Peserta KB Aktif<br><i>Family Planning Participants</i> |                               |                    |        | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------------|
|                                 | Implant<br><i>Implants</i>                              | Suntikan<br><i>Injections</i> | Pil<br><i>Pill</i> | (10)   |                        |
| (1)                             | (7)   | (8)                           | (9)                |        |                        |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | 484   | 295                           | 104                | 1 667  |                        |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | 288   | 226                           | 32                 | 778    |                        |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | 475   | 564                           | 121                | 1 488  |                        |
| 4. Boawae                       | 772   | 898                           | 82                 | 2 870  |                        |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | 150   | 177                           | 52                 | 469    |                        |
| 6. Aesesa                       | 410   | 1 244                         | 196                | 2 482  |                        |
| 7. Wolowae                      | 47  | 289                           | 90                 | 467    |                        |
| Nagekeo                         | 2 626   | 3 693                         | 677                | 10 221 |                        |

Sumber : Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana  
 Source : *Population Control and Family Planning Service of Nagekeo*

Tabel 4.2.12 Jumlah dan Persentase Bayi 0-6 Bulan yang Diberi ASI Eksklusif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 4.2.12 0-6 Months Baby Gived Exclusively Mother's Milk by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Bayi<br>0-6 Bulan<br>Baby | Asi Eksklusif<br><i>Gived Exclusively Mother's Milk</i> |              |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------|
|                          |                                  | Jumlah<br>Total   | %            |
| (1)                      | (2)                              | (3)   | (4)          |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 301                              | 241   | 80,07        |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 177                              | 140   | 79,10        |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 254                              | 126   | 49,61        |
| 4. Boawae                | 584                              | 434   | 74,32        |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 130                              | 124   | 95,38        |
| 6. Aesesa                | 752                              | 588   | 78,19        |
| 7. Wolowae               | 89                               | 86  | 96,63        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>     | <b>2 287</b>                     | <b>1 739</b>  | <b>76,00</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : *Health Services of Nagekeo*

Tabel 4.2.13 Jumlah dan Persentase Bayi yang Lahir Hidup dan Lahir Mati Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 4.2.13 Number and Percentage Live Birth and Stillbirth by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah<br>Kelahiran<br><i>Birth</i> | Lahir Hidup<br><i>Live Birth</i> |        | Lahir Mati<br><i>Stillbirth</i> |      |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|------|
|                          |                                     | Jumlah<br>Total                  | %      | Jumlah<br>Total                 | %    |
| (1)                      | (2)                                 | (3)                              | (4)    | (5)                             | (6)  |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 327                                 | 333                              | 101,83 | 9                               | 2,75 |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 222                                 | 201                              | 90,54  | 3                               | 1,35 |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 289                                 | 1 061                            | 367,13 | 10                              | 3,46 |
| 4. Boawae                | 607                                 | 649                              | 106,92 | 3                               | 0,49 |
| 5. Aesesaa Selatan       | 144                                 | 137                              | 95,14  | 4                               | 2,78 |
| 6. Aesesaa               | 825                                 | 750                              | 90,91  | 6                               | 0,73 |
| 7. Wolowae               | 101                                 | 101                              | 100    | 4                               | 3,96 |
| <i>Jumlah/ Total</i>     | 2 515                               | 3 232                            | 128,51 | 39                              | 1,55 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : *Health Services of Nagekeo*

Tabel 4.2.14 Jumlah Kematian Maternal Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 4.2.14 Number of Maternal Death by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kematian Ibu Maternal<br><i>Maternal Death</i>            |   |   | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
|                          | Kematian Ibu<br>Hamil<br><i>Pregnant<br/>Mother death</i> | Kematian Ibu<br>Bersalin<br><i>Birth Mother<br/>Death</i> | Kematian Ibu<br>Nifas<br><i>Childbirth<br/>Mother<br/>Death</i> |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)             |
| 1. Mauponggo             | -   | -   | -   | -               |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -   | -   | -   | -               |
| 3. Nangaroro             | -   | -   | 1   | 1               |
| 4. Boawae                | -   | -   | 1   | 1               |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -   | -   | -   | -               |
| 6. Aesesa                | 1   | -   | 1   | 2               |
| 7. Wolowae               | -   | -   | -   | -               |
| Nagekeo                  | 1   | -   | 3   | 4               |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Health Services of Nagekeo*

Tabel 4.2.15 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
 Table Number of Villages Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah<br>Sakit<br>Hospital | Rumah<br>Bersalin<br>Maternity<br>Hospital | Poliklinik<br>Polyclinic | Puskesmas<br>Public<br>Health<br>Center | Puskesmas<br>Pembantu<br>Subsidiary of<br>Public Health<br>Center | Apotek<br>Pharmacy |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|---|--------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                        | (3)  | (4)                      | (5)                                     | (6)   | (7)                |
| 8. Mauponggo             | 0                          | 0  | 0                        | 1                                       | 6   | 1                  |
| 9. Keo<br>Tengah         | 0                          | 0  | 1                        | 1                                       | 4   | 0                  |
| 10. Nangaroro            | 0                          | 0  | 1                        | 1                                       | 6   | 0                  |
| 11. Boawae               | 0                          | 0  | 2                        | 1                                       | 8   | 3                  |
| 12. Aesesa<br>Selatan    | 0                          | 0  | 0                        | 1                                       | 2   | 0                  |
| 13. Aesesa               | 1                          | 0  | 3                        | 1                                       | 8   | 4                  |
| 14. Wolowae              | 0                          | 0  | 0                        | 1                                       | 2   | 0                  |
| Nagekeo                  | 1                          | 0  | 7                        | 7                                       | 36  | 8                  |

Sumber : BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)  
 Source : BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

#### 4.3 Agama/ Religion

Tabel 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Islam  | Protestan<br><i>Christian</i> | Katolik<br><i>Catholic</i> | Hindu | Budha<br><i>Buddha</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Other</i> |
|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)    | (3)                           | (4)                        | (5)   | (6)                    | (7)                     |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 2 149  | 128                           | 22 289                     | -     | -                      | -                       |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 1 006  | 13                            | 14 689                     | -     | -                      | -                       |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 1 254  | 26                            | 19 322                     | -     | -                      | -                       |
| 4. Boawae                | 407    | 241                           | 37 366                     | -     | -                      | -                       |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -      | -                             | 8 696                      | -     | -                      | -                       |
| 6. Aesesa                | 9 432  | 603                           | 34 184                     | 9     | -                      | -                       |
| 7. Wolowae               | 630    | 1                             | 4 951                      | -     | -                      | -                       |
| Nagekeo                  | 14 878 | 1 012                         | 141 497                    | 9     | -                      | -                       |

Sumber : Kementrian Agama Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Ministry of Religions Affairs of Nagekeo*

Tabel 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Ibadah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 4.3.2 Number of House of Worship by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Gereja<br>Katolik<br><i>Catholic<br/>Church</i> | Gereja<br>Protestan<br><i>Church</i> | Masjid<br>Mosque | Pura<br>Shrine | Wihara<br>Monastery | Kapela<br>Chapel |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)                                  | (4)              | (5)            | (6)                 | (7)              |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 3   | 1                                    | 6                | -              | -                   | 27               |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 2   | -                                    | 4                | -              | -                   | 13               |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 3   | 2                                    | 7                | -              | -                   | 15               |
| 4. Boawae                | 4   | 1                                    | 1                | -              | -                   | 20               |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 1   | -                                    | -                | -              | -                   | 9                |
| 6. Aesesa                | 3   | 3                                    | 11               | -              | -                   | 19               |
| 7. Wolowae               | 1   | -                                    | 1                | -              | -                   | 2                |
| Nagekeo                  | 17  | 7                                    | 30               | -              | -                   | 105              |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs of Nagekeo

Tabel 4.3.3 Jumlah Rohaniawan Kristen Katholik Menurut Kecamatan dan Status dan Kewarganegaraan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
 Table 4.3.3 Number of Chatolic Clergy by Subdistrict, Status and Citizenship in Nagekeo Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pastor<br>Chatolic Priest |                   | Bruder<br>Friar |                   | Suster<br>Nun  |                   |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|                          | WNA<br>Foreign            | WNI<br>Indonesian | WNA<br>Foreign  | WNI<br>Indonesian | WNA<br>Foreign | WNI<br>Indonesian |
|                          | (1)                       | (2)               | (3)             | (4)               | (5)            | (6)               |
| 1. Mauponggo             | -                         | 5                 | -               | -                 | -              | 9                 |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -                         | 3                 | -               | 2                 | -              | 4                 |
| 3. Nangaroro             | -                         | 5                 | -               | -                 | -              | 5                 |
| 4. Boawae                | -                         | 8                 | -               | 6                 | -              | 28                |
| 5. Aesesa<br>Selatan     | -                         | 2                 | -               | -                 | -              | -                 |
| 6. Aesesa                | 2                         | 16                | -               | 6                 | 1              | 30                |
| 7. Wolowae               | -                         | 1                 | -               | -                 | -              | 9                 |
| Nagekeo                  | 2                         | 40                | -               | 14                | 1              | 85                |

Sumber : Kementrian Agama Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : Ministry of Religions Affairs of Nagekeo

Tabel

4.3.4

Table

Jumlah Rohaniawan Kristen Protestan Menurut Kecamatan dan Status dan Kewarganegaraan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018

*Number of Protestant Clergy by Subdistrict, Status and Citizenship in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pendeta<br>Pastor |                   | Guru Injil<br>Preacher |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | WNA<br>Foreign    | WNI<br>Indonesian | WNA<br>Foreign         | WNI<br>Indonesian |
|                          | (1)               | (2)               | (3)                    | (4)               |
| 1. Mauponggo             | -                 | -                 | -                      | -                 |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -                 | -                 | -                      | -                 |
| 3. Nangaroro             | -                 | -                 | -                      | -                 |
| 4. Boawae                | -                 | -                 | -                      | -                 |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -                 | -                 | -                      | -                 |
| 6. Aesesa                | -                 | 3                 | -                      | -                 |
| 7. Wolowae               | -                 | -                 | -                      | -                 |
| Nagekeo                  | -                 | 3                 | -                      | -                 |

Sumber : Kementrian Agama Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : Ministry of Religions Affairs of Nagekeo

Table 4.3.5 Jumlah Rohaniawan Islam Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Number of Moslem Clergy by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Imam<br>(1) | Khatib<br>(2) | Bilal<br>(3) | Doja<br>(4) | Da'li<br>(5) |    |
|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----|
| 1. Mauponggo             | 6           | 6             | 6            | 6           | 6            | 6  |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 7           | 4             | 7            | 7           | 7            | 7  |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 10          | 7             | 10           | 10          | 10           | 10 |
| 4. Boawae                | 1           | 1             | 1            | 2           | 2            | 2  |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -           | -             | -            | -           | -            | -  |
| 6. Aesesa                | 21          | 11            | 21           | 21          | 21           | 21 |
| 7. Wolowae               | 2           | 1             | 2            | 2           | 2            | 2  |
| Nagekeo                  | 47          | 30            | 47           | 48          | 48           |    |

Sumber : Kementrian Agama Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Ministry of Religions Affairs of Nagekeo*

Tabel 4.3.6 Jumlah Nikah, Talaq, Cerai dan Rujuk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 4.3.6 Number of Marriages, Divorces, and Reconciliations Couple by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Nikah<br><i>Marriages</i> | Talaq | Cerai<br><i>Divorces</i> | Rujuk<br><i>Reconciliation</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                       | (3)   | (4)                      | (5)                            |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | 11                        | -     | -                        | -                              |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | 14                        | -     | -                        | -                              |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | 8                         | -     | -                        | -                              |
| 4. Boawae                       | -                         | -     | -                        | -                              |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | -                         | -     | -                        | -                              |
| 6. Aesesa                       | 65                        | -     | -                        | -                              |
| 7. Wolowae                      | -                         | -     | -                        | -                              |
| <b>Nagekeo</b>                  | <b>98</b>                 | -     | -                        | -                              |

Sumber : Kementrian Agama Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Ministry of Religions Affairs of Nagekeo*

Tabel 4.3.7 Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 4.3.7 Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departured for Mecca by Sex and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 4. Boawae                       | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 6. Aesesa                       | 4                        | 4                          | 8                      |
| 7. Wolowae                      | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Nagekeo                         | 4                        | 4                          | 8                      |

Sumber : Kementrian Agama Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : *Ministry of Religions Affairs of Nagekeo*

**4.4 Kriminalitas/ Crime**

Tabel 4.4.1 Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2018

Table 4.4.1 *Number of Reported Criminal Cases by subdistrict Police Office in Nagekeo Regency, 2016-2018*

| Kepolisian Sektor<br><i>Subdistrict Police Office</i> | 2016<br><i>(1)</i> | 2017<br><i>(2)</i> | 2018<br><i>(3)</i> | 2018<br><i>(4)</i> |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Mauponggo  | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                |
| 2. Nangaroro  | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                |
| 3. Boawae   | 83                 | ...                | ...                | ...                |
| 4. Aesesa   | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                |
| Nagekeo   | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                |

Sumber : Polisi Sektor  
Source : Subdistrict Police Officer

Tabel 4.4.2 Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2018  
*Table 4.4.2 Percentage of Crime Clearance Rate by Subdistrict Police Office in Nagekeo Regency, 2016-2018*

| Kepolisian Sektor<br><i>Subdistrict Police Office</i> | 2016<br>(1) | 2017<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) |     |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----|
| 1. Mauponggo  | ...         | ...         | ...         | ... |
| 2. Nangaroro  | ...         | ...         | ...         | ... |
| 3. Boawae   | 79          | ...         | ...         | ... |
| 4. Aesesa   | ...         | ...         | ...         | ... |
| Nagekeo   | ...         | ...         | ...         | ... |

Sumber : Polisi Sektor  
 Source : *Subdistrict Police Officer*

#### 4.5 Kesejahteraan Sosial/ Social Welfare

Tabel 4.5.1 Jumlah Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018\*)  
*Table 4.5.1 Number of Households by Subdistrict and Household Classification in Nagekeo Regency, 2018\*)*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pra Sejahtera<br><i>Preprosperous Family</i> | Keluarga Sejahtera<br><i>Prosperous Family</i> |     |     | Jumlah<br>Total |     |
|--------------------------|--|--|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|
|                          |  | I  | II  | III |                 |     |
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4) | (5) | (6)             | (7) |
| 1. Mauponggo             | ...  | ...  | ... | ... | ...             | ... |
| 2. KeoTengah             | ...  | ...  | ... | ... | ...             | ... |
| 3. Nangaroro             | ...  | ...  | ... | ... | ...             | ... |
| 4. Boawae                | ...  | ...  | ... | ... | ...             | ... |
| 5. AesesaSelatan         | ...  | ...  | ... | ... | ...             | ... |
| 6. Aesesa                | ...  | ...  | ... | ... | ...             | ... |
| 7. Wolowae               | ...  | ...  | ... | ... | ...             | ... |
| <hr/>                    |  |  |     |     |                 |     |
| Nagekeo                  |  |  |     |     |                 |     |

Catatan/Note: \*)Data tidak tersedia/*Data unavailable*

Sumber : BKKBN dan PPPA  
 Source : *BKKBN dan PPPA*

Tabel 4.5.2 Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2011-2018  
*Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Nagekeo Regency, 2011-2018*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br><i>Poverty Line</i><br>(Rupiah) | Penduduk Miskin |                          |
|---------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------|
|               |   | Jumlah<br>Total | Percentase<br>Percentage |
| (1)           | (2)   | (3)             | (4)                      |
| 2011          | 204 579   | 16,03           | 12,01                    |
| 2012          | 230 619   | 16,20           | 12,16                    |
| 2013          | 252 083   | 16,50           | 12,08                    |
| 2014          | 268 750   | 16,64           | 12,02                    |
| 2015          | 274 620   | 20,00           | 14,34                    |
| 2016          | 292 032   | 19,18           | 13,61                    |
| 2017          | 316 717   | 19,20           | 13,48                    |
| 2018          | 323 316   | 18,69           | 12,98                    |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi nasional  
Source : *Socio Economic National Survey*

Tabel 4.5.3 Penyandang Masalah Kesejahteraan Sosial (PMKS) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 4.5.3 Person with Social Welfare Problems by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anak Balita Terlantar<br>Neglected Toddler<br>Children | Anak Terlantar Neglected<br>Children | Anak yang Berhadapan<br>dengan Hukum Children in<br>Conflict with the Law | Anak Jalanan Homeless<br>Children | Anak dengan Kedisabilitasian<br>Disability Children | Anak yang Menjadi Korban<br>Tindak Kekerasan Atau<br>Diperlakukan Salah Abused<br>Children | Anak yang Memerlukan<br>Perlindungan Khusus Children<br>Need Special Protection |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|---|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)                                  | (4)   | (5)                               | (6)   | (7)  | (8)   |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 22   | 96                                   | 1   | -                                 | 19  | 1  | 1   |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 15   | 76                                   | -   | 1                                 | 6   | -  | -   |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 31   | 125                                  | -   | 2                                 | 3   | 10   | -   |
| 4. Boawae                | 46   | 181                                  | 1   | -                                 | 42  | 1  | -   |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 11   | 22                                   | -   | 1                                 | 2   | 3  | -   |
| 6. Aesesa                | 9  | 51                                   | -   | -                                 | 8   | 1  | -   |
| 7. Wolowae               | 5  | 43                                   | -   | -                                 | 7   | -  | -   |
| Nagekeo                  | 139  | 594                                  | 2   | 4                                 | 87  | 16   | 1   |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : *Social, Employment, and Transmigration Services of Nagekeo*

Tabel  
Table 4.5.3 Lanjutan  
*Continued*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Lanjut Usia Terlantar<br><i>Neglected Elderly</i> | Penyandang Disabilitas<br><i>People with Disability</i> | Tuna Susila prostitute | Gelandangan Homeless | Pengemis Beggar | Pemulung Trash Picker | Kelompok Minoritas Minority<br><i>Group</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---|
| (1)                             | (9)   | (10)  | (11)                   | (12)                 | (13)            | (14)                  | (15)  |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | 101   | 295   | -                      | -                    | -               | -                     | -   |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | 68  | 38  | -                      | -                    | -               | -                     | -   |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | 183   | 129   | -                      | -                    | -               | -                     | -   |
| 4. Boawae                       | 228   | 313   | -                      | -                    | -               | -                     | -   |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | 29  | 37  | -                      | -                    | -               | -                     | -   |
| 6. Aesesa                       | 220   | 173   | -                      | -                    | -               | -                     | -   |
| 7. Wolowae                      | 53  | 74  | -                      | -                    | -               | -                     | -   |
| Nagekeo                         | 882   | 1 059   | -                      | -                    | -               | -                     | -   |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : *Social, Employment, and Transmigration Services of Nagekeo*

Tabel  
Table 4.5.3 Lanjutan  
*Continued*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bekas Warga Binaan<br>Lembaga Pemasyarakatan ex-<br><i>convict</i> | Orang dengan HIV/AIDS<br><i>PLHIV</i> | Korban Penyalahgunaan<br>NAPZA <i>Drug Abuse Victim</i> | Korban Trafficking <i>Trafficking Victim</i> | Korban Tindak Kekerasan<br><i>Violence Victim</i> | Pekerja Migran Bermasalah<br><i>Social Migrant Worker with social problem</i> | Korban Bencana Alam Natural/<br><i>Disaster Victim</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|
| (1)                             | (16)   | (17)                                  | (18)  | (19)   | (20)  | (21)  | (22)   |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | 46   | 5                                     | -   | -  | 1   | 3   | 37   |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | 2  | -                                     | -   | -  | -   | 2   | -  |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | 25   | 2                                     | 1   | -  | 10  | 1   | 16   |
| 4. Boawae                       | 26   | 1                                     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 5   | 29   |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | 1  | -                                     | -   | -  | 3   | 5   | 4  |
| 6. Aesesa                       | 8  | 5                                     | 2   | -  | 1   | 2   | 26   |
| 7. Wolowae                      | 2  | -                                     | -   | -  | -   | -   | -  |
| Nagekeo                         | 110  | 13                                    | 4   | 1  | 16  | 18  | 112  |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : *Social, Employment, and Transmigration Services of Nagekeo*

Tabel  
Table 4.5.3 Lanjutan  
*Continued*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Korban Bencana Sosial Socia/<br>Disaster Victim | Wanita Rawan Soial Ekonomi<br><i>Vulnerable Woman to socio<br/>economic problem</i> | Fakir Miskin Poor | Keluarga Bermasalah Sosial<br>Psikologis Social<br><i>Psychological Troubled<br/>Families</i> | Komunitas Adat Terpencil<br><i>Remote Indigenous</i> |
|--------------------------|---|---|-------------------|---|--|
| (1)                      | (23)  | (24)  | (25)              | (26)  | (27)   |
| 1. Mauponggo             | -   | 137   | 228               | 12  | -  |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 23  | 61  | -                 | -   | -  |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 20  | 101   | 266               | 3   | 1  |
| 4. Boawae                | 12  | 142   | 126               | 6   | 1  |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 9   | 20  | 297               | 1   | -  |
| 6. Aesesa                | 74  | 113   | 24                | -   | -  |
| 7. Wolowae               | 5   | 41  | 73                | -   | -  |
| Nagekeo                  | 143   | 615   | 1 014             | 22  | 2  |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : *Social, Employment, and Transmigration Services of Nagekeo*

#### 4.6 Perumahan/ *Housing*

Tabel 4.6.1 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018  
*Table 4.6.1 Percentage of Housing by Authority Status in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018*

| Status Penguasaan<br>Bangunan Tempat Tinggal<br><i>Authority Status</i> | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |             |             |             |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | 2015<br>(1)                     | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) |
| 1. Milik Sendiri<br><i>One's own</i>                                    | 94,88                           | 91,01       | 91,55       | 90,51       |
| 2. Kontrak/Sewa<br><i>Lease/ Rent Home</i>                              | 1,51                            | 2,31        | 1,60        | 5,10        |
| 3. Bebas Sewa<br><i>Free Leasing</i>                                    | 2,45                            | 3,43        | 4,83        | 2,63        |
| 4. Dinas/Lainnya<br><i>Official Facility/Other</i>                      | 1,15                            | 2,98        | 1,74        | 1,76        |
| 5. Lainnya<br><i>Other</i>  | 0                               | 0,27        | 0,27        | N/A         |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>  | 100,00                          | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2015-2018  
Source : Based on 2015-2018 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel 4.6.2 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Luas Lantai Rumah di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018  
*Table 4.6.2 Percentage of Household According to Floor Area in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018*

| Luas Lantai Rumah<br><i>Floor Area</i> | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) |  |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| <20                                    | 2,36        | 0,91        | 0,80        | 1,68        |  |
| 20-49                                  | 45,47       | 36,20       | 23,74       | 31,43       |  |
| 50-99                                  | 45,06       | 50,83       | 49,93       | 46,24       |  |
| 100-149                                | 4,88        | 8,67        | 17,88       | 15,31       |  |
| 150+                                   | 2,21        | 3,41        | 7,65        | 5,34        |  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                   | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      |  |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2015-2018  
Source : Based on 2015-2018 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel  
Table 4.6.3 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Atap Terluas di  
Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018  
*Percentage of Household According to Main Roof Material in  
Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018*

| Jenis Atap Terluas<br><i>Main Roof Material</i> | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) |     |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----|
|   |             |             |             |             | N/A |
| 1. Beton<br><i>Brick</i>                        | 0,02        | 0,16        | 0,00        |             |     |
| 2. Genteng<br><i>Tile</i>                       | 1,03        | 0,38        | 0,73        |             |     |
| 3. Sirap<br><i>Shingle</i>                      | 0,00        | 0,00        | 0,00        |             |     |
| 4. Seng<br><i>Iron Sheet</i>                    | 96,26       | 96,50       | 96,93       | 100,00      |     |
| 5. Asbes<br><i>Asbestos</i>                     | 0,15        | 0,41        | 0,42        |             |     |
| 6. Ijuk/Rumbia<br><i>Sugar Palm<br/>Fiber</i>   | 1,59        | 0,71        | 1,92        |             |     |
| 7. Lainnya<br><i>Others</i>                     | 0,52        | 1,84        | 0,00        |             |     |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                            | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      |     |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2014-2017  
 Source : Based on 2014-2017 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel 4.6.4 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Lantai Terluas di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018  
*Table 4.6.4 Percentage of Household According to Main Floor Material in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018*

| Jenis Lantai Terluas<br><i>Main Floor Material</i> | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) |  |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 1. Bukan Tanah<br><i>Non-soil</i>                  | 79,72       | 83,26       | 85,12       | 85,76       |  |
| 2. Tanah<br><i>Soil</i>                            | 20,28       | 16,74       | 14,88       | 14,24       |  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                               | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      |  |

Sumber : Ditolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2015-2018  
Source : Based on 2015-2018 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel 4.6.5  
*Table* **Percentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Dinding Terluas di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018**  
*Percentage of Household According to Main Wall Material in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018*

| Jenis Dinding Terluas<br><i>Main Wall Material</i> | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) |  |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 1. Tembok<br><i>Brick</i>                          | 35,86       | 34,99       | 43,35       | 40,97       |  |
| 2. Kayu<br><i>Wood</i>                             | 6,07        | 6,13        | 6,29        | 6,71        |  |
| 3. Bambu<br><i>Bamboo</i>                          | 56,29       | 58,42       | 49,26       | 52,32       |  |
| 4. Lainnya<br><i>Others</i>                        | 1,78        | 0,46        | 1,10        | 0,00        |  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                               | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      |  |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2015-2018  
Source : Based on 2015-2018 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel 4.6.6 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Penerangan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 4.6.6 Percentage of Household According to Source of Lighting in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

|                      | Sumber Penerangan<br><i>Lighting Source</i>              | 2018   |
|----------------------|--|--------|
|                      |  | (1)    |
| 1.                   | Listrik PLN<br><i>State Electricity Provider</i>         | 81,08  |
| 2.                   | Listrik Non PLN<br><i>Non State Electricity Provider</i> | 10,93  |
| 3.                   | Bukan Listrik<br><i>No Electricity</i>                   | 7,99   |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |  | 100,00 |

Catatan>Note: <sup>1)</sup>Data tidak tersedia/*Data Unavailable*

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2018  
 Source : Based on 2018 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel 4.6.7 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Air Untuk Memasak/Mandi/Cuci/dll Minum di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 4.6.7 Percentage of Household According to Source of Water for Cooking/Bathing/Washing/etc in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Sumber Air<br>Water Source  | 2018   |
|---|--------|
| (1)   | (2)    |
| 1. Air Kemasan Bermerk dan Air isi ulang/Branded Bottled Water & Reffiled Bottled Water           | 6,60   |
| 2. Leding Meteran/ Pipe   | 10,81  |
| 3. Sumur bor/pompa/ Pump  | 9,07   |
| 4. Sumur terlindung dan Mata Air Terlindung/ Protected Well and Protected Water Spring            | 58,74  |
| 5. Sumur tak terlindung dan Mata air tak terlindung/Unprotected Well and Unprotected Water Spring | 5,27   |
| 6. Lainnya/ Others  | 9,51   |
| Jumlah/ Total   | 100,00 |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2018  
Source : Based on 2018 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel 4.6.8 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Lokasi Sumber Air Minum di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 4.6.8 Percentage of Household According to Locaton of Drinking Water Source in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Penggunaan Fasilitas Air Minum<br><i>Drinking Water Facility</i>  |     | 2018   |
|---|-----|--------|
|   | (1) | (2)    |
| 1. Di Rumah/Kawasan pagar dalam rumah<br><i>Inside House Yard</i> |     | 39,37  |
| 2. Di Luar Kawasan Pagar Rumah<br><i>Outside House Yard</i>       |     | 60,63  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>  |     | 100,00 |

Sumber : Ditolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2017  
Source : Based on 2017 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel  
4.6.9  
*Table*

Percentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jarak Sumber Air Minum ke Penampungan Kotoran Terdekat di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018  
*Percentage of Household According to distance of Water Source to Nearest Feses Disposal in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018*

| Jarak Sumber Air Minum<br>ke Penampungan<br><i>Distance of Water Source<br/>To Nearest Feses<br/>Disposal</i> | 2015<br><i>(1)</i> | 2016<br><i>(2)</i> | 2017<br><i>(3)</i> | 2018<br><i>(4)</i> |  |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| • <=10<br><i>Less Than 10</i>   | 11,53              | 13,33              | 7,22               | 6,64               |  |
| • >10<br><i>10 and over</i>   | 74,92              | 68,96              | 89,30              | 88,52              |  |
| • Tidak Tahu<br><i>Didn't Know</i>  | 13,55              | 17,72              | 3,49               | 4,84               |  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>  | 100,00             | 100,00             | 100,00             | 100,00             |  |

Sumber : Dolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2015-2018  
 Source : Based on 2015-2018 National Socio Economic Survey

Table 4.6.10 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018  
*Percentage of Household According to Toilet Facility in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018*

| Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar<br><i>Toilet Facility</i> | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) |  |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 1. Sendiri<br><i>Private</i>                               | 70,15       | 76,50       | 72,35       | 78,64       |  |
| 2. Bersama<br><i>Sharing</i>                               | 14,46       | 11,07       | 9,44        | 10,21       |  |
| 3. Umum<br><i>Public</i>                                   | 1,75        | 4,41        | 0,99        | 3,05        |  |
| 4. Tidak Ada<br><i>No Facility</i>                         | 13,64       | 8,03        | 17,21       | 8,08        |  |
| Jumlah/ Total  | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      |  |

Sumber : Dilolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2015-2018  
Source : Based on 2015-2018 National Socio Economic Survey

Percentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Kloset yang  
Digunakan di Kabupaten Nagekeo,2015-2018  
*Percentage of Household According to Closet in Nagekeo  
Regency, 2015-2018*

| Jenis Kloset<br><i>Closet</i>           | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) |  |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 1. Leher Angsa<br><i>Swan Trine</i>     | 83,07       | 86,49       | 87,02       | 90,33       |  |
| 2. Plengsengan                          | 11,89       | 12,52       | 12,98       | 8,92        |  |
| 3. Cemplung/Cubluk<br><i>Pit/ Privy</i> | 3,42        | 0,95        | 0,00        | 0,75        |  |
| 4. Tidak Pakai<br><i>Not using</i>      | 1,62        | 0,00        | 0,00        | 0,00        |  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                    | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      |  |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2015-2018  
Source : Based on 2015-2018 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel 4.6.12 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Tempat Penampungan Akhir Tinja di Kabupaten Nagekeo,2015-2018  
 Table 4.6.12 Percentage of Household According to Final Feses Disposal in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018

| Tempat Penampungan Akhir<br>Tinja<br><i>Final Feses Disposal</i> | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|  | (1)    | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    |
| 1. Tangki/SPAL<br><i>Septic Tank</i>                             | 38,51  | 76,07  | 86,93  | 95,52  |
| 2. Kolam/sawah <sup>1</sup><br><i>Pond/ Rice Field</i>           | 0,00   | ...    | ...    | ...    |
| 3. Sungai/danau/laut <sup>1</sup><br><i>River/ lake/sea</i>      | 0,00   | ...    | ...    | ...    |
| 4. Lubang Tanah<br><i>Hole</i>                                   | 49,38  | 49,38  | 13,07  | 4,42   |
| 5. Pantai/Tanah<br>lapang/Kebun<br><i>Beach/ Field</i>           | 12,10  | 12,10  | 0,00   | 0,00   |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>   | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan>Note: <sup>1)</sup>Data sejak tahun 2016 tidak dapat dipisahkan/*Data since 2016 can not be separated*

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2015-2018  
 Source : Based on 2015-2018 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel  
Table 4.6.13 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Bahan Bakar Untuk  
Memasak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018  
*Percentage of Household According to Fuel for Cooking in  
Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018*

| Baha Bakar Untuk<br>Memasak<br><i>Fuel for Cooking</i> | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) |  |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 1. Listrik<br><i>Electricity</i>                       | 0,65        | 0,20        | 0,00        | 0,24        |  |
| 2. Gas/elpiji<br><i>Liquid Petroleum<br/>Gas</i>       | 0,00        | 0,44        | 1,17        | 0,62        |  |
| 3. Minyak Tanah<br><i>Kerosene</i>                     | 10,65       | 11,43       | 13,16       | 20,68       |  |
| 4. Kayu bakar<br><i>Firewood</i>                       | 88,70       | 87,93       | 85,39       | 78,46       |  |
| 5. Tidak Memasak<br><i>Not Cooking</i>                 | 0,00        | 0,00        | 0,28        | 0,00        |  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                                   | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      |  |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) 2015-2018  
Source : Based on 2015-2018 National Socio Economic Survey



# Pertanian

## Agriculture

5



### Produksi Pertanian Kabupaten Nagekeo 2018



Padi Sawah  
39.305 ton



Jagung  
23.805 ton



Kakao/Cokelat  
561 ton



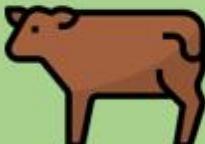
Kelapa  
4.478 ton



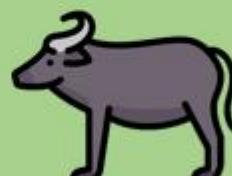
### Populasi Ternak Kabupaten Nagekeo Tahun 2018



Kambing  
43.393



Sapi  
35.568



Kerbau  
7.224



Kuda  
6.502



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengumpulan data statistik Pertanian (SP) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jenderal Tanaman Pangan, Kementerian Pertanian.
2. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Jenis data tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan mencakup padi dan palawija (jagung, kedelai, kacang tanah, ubi kayu, dan ubi jalar). Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan oleh Mantri Pertanian/ Kepala Cabang Dinas Kecamatan (KCD) dan dilaporkan dengan formulir Statistik Pertanian. Pengumpulan data produktivitas tanaman pangan dilakukan melalui survei ubinan dengan pendekatan rumah tangga menggunakan formulir SUB-S. Periode pengumpulan data dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) dengan petugas lapangan adalah Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan/ KSK dan KCD melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan pada waktu panen petani.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Agricultural survey is carried out by BPS-Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with Directorate General of Food Crops, Ministry of Agriculture.*
2. *The main food crops data collected consists of area harvested and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by area harvested multiplied by productivity. Kind of Crops covered to this statistic was paddy, and secondary crops (maize, soybean, peanuts, cassava, and sweet potatoes). The area harvested data is collected every month by Agriculture Extension workers called "KCD" and reported in Agriculture Statistics Form called "SP". Food crops productivity (yield per hectare) data are collected through The Crop Cutting Survey using SUB-S based on household approach. That data is conducted in every subround (four monthly) organized by "KSK" and "KCD" by direct measurement to crop cutting plot. Those measurement is conducted at the time when farmers harvesting their crops.*



## 5.1 Tanaman Pangan/ Crops

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pengairan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Rice Field Total Area by Subdistrict and Kind of Irrigation in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Jenis Irigasi<br><i>Kind of Irrigation</i> |                                |                            |       | Non Pu | Tadah<br>Hujan<br>Cistern | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------------|-----------------|
|                           | Tehnis<br><i>Technical</i>                 | ½ Tehnis<br><i>½ Technical</i> | Sederhana<br><i>Simple</i> |       |        |                           |                 |
|                           | (1)  | (2)                            | (3)                        | (4)   |        |                           |                 |
| 1. Mauponggo              | -  | -                              | 55                         | 360   |        | 20                        | 435             |
| 2. Keo Tengah             | -  | -                              | -                          | 86    |        | 14                        | 100             |
| 3. Nangaroro              | -  | -                              | -                          | 74    |        | 217                       | 291             |
| 4. Boawae                 | -  | -                              | 172                        | 568   |        | 457                       | 1 197           |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan         | -  | -                              | -                          | -     |        | 65                        | 65              |
| 6. Aesesa                 | 3 625                                      | -                              | -                          | -     |        | 955                       | 4 580           |
| 7. Wolowae                | -  | -                              | -                          | -     |        | 575                       | 575             |
| Nagekeo                   | 3 625                                      | -                              | 227                        | 1 088 | 2 303  | 7 243                     |                 |
| Persentase/<br>Percentage | 50,05                                      | -                              | 3,15                       | 15    | 31,80  | 100,00                    |                 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : Agriculture Services of Nagekeo

## AGRICULTURE

---

Tabel 5.1.2 Luas Lahan Kering Fungsional Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Penggunaan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Functional Dry Soil by Subdistrict and Using in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

(ha)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Potensi<br>Potential | Jenis Penggunaan<br><i>Using</i> |        |                 | Jumlah<br>Total | Persentase<br>Percentange |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
|                          |                      | Pekarangan<br>Yard               | Tegal  | Ladang<br>Field |                 |                           |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)                              | (4)    | (5)             | (6)             | (7)                       |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 1 384                | 125                              | 1 384  | -               | 1 509           | 4,35                      |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 2 874                | 238                              | 676    | -               | 914             | 2,64                      |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 8 166                | 387                              | 2 195  | 824             | 3 406           | 9,83                      |
| 4. Boawae                | 20 529               | 707                              | 20 529 | -               | 21 236          | 61,26                     |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 1 040                | 125                              | 1 040  | 138             | 1 303           | 3,76                      |
| 6. Aesesa                | 3 849                | 524                              | 3 849  | -               | 4 373           | 12,62                     |
| 7. Wolowae               | 15 874               | 78                               | 980    | 864             | 1 922           | 5,54                      |
| Nagekeo                  | 76 528               | 2 184                            | 30 653 | 1 826           | 34 663          | 100,00                    |
| Persentase               |                      | 6,30                             | 88,43  | 5,27            | 100,00          |                           |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : Agriculture Services of Nagekeo

Tabel 5.1.3 Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktivitas Padi Sawah dan padi ladang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 5.1.3 Planted and Harvested Area, Production, and Yield Rate of Paddy by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Padi Sawah                                |                                 |  | Padi Ladang                               |                                 |  |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|--|
|                          | Luas<br>Panen<br><i>Harvested</i><br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Rata-<br>rata<br>Hasil<br>Yield<br>Rate<br>(Kw/ha) | Luas<br>Panen<br><i>Harvested</i><br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Rata-<br>rata<br>Hasil<br>Yield<br>Rate<br>(Kw/ha) |
|                          | (1)                                       | (2)                             | (3)  | (4)                                       | (5)                             | (6)  |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 456                                       | 1 741                           | 38,18  | -   | -                               | -  |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 85  | 324                             | 38,15  | -   | -                               | -  |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 274                                       | 1 346                           | 49,13  | 407                                       | 867                             | 21,30  |
| 4. Boawae                | 1 223                                     | 6 406                           | 52,38  | 185                                       | 384                             | 20,76  |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -   | -                               | -  | 65  | 111                             | 17,05  |
| 6. Aesesa                | 8 500                                     | 28 169                          | 33,14  | 21  | 119                             | 56,75  |
| 7. Wolowae               | 251                                       | 1 319                           | 52,56  | 155                                       | 304                             | 19,61  |
| Nagekeo                  | 10 789                                    | 39 305                          | 36,43  | 833                                       | 1 785                           | 21,43  |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : Agriculture Services of Nagekeo

Tabel 5.1.4 Luas Panen Jagung, Kedelai, Kacang Tanah, Kacang Hijau, Ubi Kayu, Ubi Jalar dan Sorghum Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018

Table 5.1.4 *Harvested Area of Maize, Soybean, Peanut, Mungbean, Cassava, and Sweet Potato and Sorghum by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

(ha)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jagung<br>Maize | Kedelai<br>Soybean | Kacang<br>Tanah<br>Peanut | Kacang<br>Hijau<br>Mungbean | Ubi<br>Kayu<br>Cassava | Ubi<br>Jalar<br>Sweet<br>Potato | Sorghum |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)                | (4)                       | (5)                         | (6)                    | (7)                             | (8)     |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 193             | 2                  | -                         | -                           | 17                     | 5                               | -       |
| 2. Keo<br>Tengah         | 187             | -                  | -                         | 8                           | 64                     | 13                              | -       |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 876             | 32                 | 3                         | 12                          | 383                    | 75                              | -       |
| 4. Boawae                | 1 115           | 237                | 106                       | 26                          | 75                     | 127                             | -       |
| 5. Aesesa<br>Selatan     | 1 170           | 153                | 19                        | 25                          | 61                     | 22                              | 1       |
| 6. Aesesa                | 1 401           | 134                | -                         | -                           | 26                     | 3                               | -       |
| 7. Wolowae               | 529             | -                  | -                         | -                           | 32                     | -                               | -       |
| Nagekeo                  | 5 471           | 558                | 128                       | 71                          | 658                    | 245                             | 1       |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : Agriculture Services of Nagekeo

Tabel 5.1.5 Produksi Tanaman Jagung, Kedelai, Kacang Tanah, Kacang Hijau, Ubi Kayu, Ubi Jalar dan Sorghum Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Production of Maize, Soybean, Peanut, Mungbean, Cassava, and Sweet Potato and Sorghum by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jagung<br>Maize | Kedelai<br>Soybean | Kacang<br>Tanah<br>Peanut | Kacang<br>Hijau<br>Mungbean | Ubi<br>Kayu<br>Cassava | Ubi<br>Jalar<br>Sweet<br>Potato | Sorghum | (Ton) |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-------|
|                          |                 |                    | (1)                       | (2)                         | (3)                    | (4)                             | (5)     | (6)   |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 429             | 1                  | -                         | -                           | -                      | 159                             | 24      | -     |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 690             | -                  | -                         | -                           | 6                      | 1 101                           | 94      | -     |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 4 701           | 22                 | 3                         | 6                           | 3 638                  | 618                             | -       | -     |
| 4. Boawae                | 2 732           | 209                | 97                        | 17                          | 984                    | 1 454                           | -       | -     |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 3 658           | 99                 | 15                        | 12                          | 579                    | 72                              | 1       | -     |
| 6. Aesesa                | 9 989           | 49                 | -                         | -                           | -                      | 275                             | 23      | -     |
| 7. Wolowae               | 1 605           | -                  | -                         | -                           | -                      | 392                             | -       | -     |
| Nagekeo                  | 23 805          | 380                | 115                       | 42                          | 7 128                  | 2 285                           | 1       | -     |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : *Agriculture Services of Nagekeo*

## 5.2 Hortikultura dan Biofarmaka/ Horticulture and Biofarmaka

Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nagekeo (ha), 2018  
 Table 5.2.1 Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Nagekeo Regency (ha), 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah Shallot | Cabai Chili | Kentang Potato | Kubis Cabbage | Petsai Chinese Cabbage | Tomat Tomato | Bawang Putih Garlic |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| (1)                   | (2)                  | (3)         | (4)            | (5)           | (6)                    | (7)          | (8)                 |
| 8. Mauponggo          | -                    | 4           | -              | -             | 1                      | 5            | -                   |
| 9. Keo Tengah         | -                    | 1           | -              | -             | -                      | -            | -                   |
| 10. Nangaroro         | -                    | 1           | -              | -             | -                      | -            | -                   |
| 11. Boawae            | 2                    | 2           | -              | -             | 1                      | 2            | -                   |
| 12. Aesesa Selatan    | -                    | -           | -              | -             | -                      | 2            | -                   |
| 13. Aesesa            | -                    | 4           | -              | -             | 9                      | 2            | -                   |
| 14. Wolowae           | -                    | 2           | -              | -             | -                      | -            | -                   |
| Nagekeo               | 2                    | 14          | -              | -             | 11                     | 11           | -                   |

Sumber : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia,  
 Source : Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nagekeo (kuintal), 2018  
 Table 5.2.2 Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Nagekeo Regency (quintal), 2018

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang<br>Merah<br>Shallot | Cabai<br>Chili | Kentang<br>Potato | Kubis<br>Cabbage | Petsai<br>Chinese<br>Cabbage | Tomat<br>omato | Bawang<br>Putih<br>Garlic | (kw) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------|
| (1)                      | (2)                        | (3)            | (4)               | (5)              | (6)                          | (7)            | (8)                       |      |
| 15. Mauponggo            | –                          | 215            | –                 | –                | 160                          | 400            | –                         |      |
| 16. Keo Tengah           | –                          | 20             | –                 | –                | –                            | –              | –                         |      |
| 17. Nangaroro            | –                          | 50             | –                 | –                | –                            | –              | –                         |      |
| 18. Boawae               | 110                        | 65             | –                 | –                | 150                          | 300            | –                         |      |
| 19. Aesesa<br>Selatan    | –                          | –              | –                 | –                | –                            | 5              | –                         |      |
| 20. Aesesa               | –                          | 130            | –                 | –                | 873                          | 150            | –                         |      |
| 21. Wolowae              | –                          | 802            | –                 | –                | –                            | –              | –                         |      |
| Nagekeo                  | 110                        | 1 282          | –                 | –                | 1 183                        | 855            | –                         |      |

Sumber : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia,  
 Source : Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.3 Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktivitas Tanaman Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 5.2.3 Planted and Harvested Area, Production, and Yield Rate of Fruit in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Jenis Buah<br><i>Fruits</i>         | Luas/Area<br>(ha)       |                           | Produksi<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Rata-rata<br>Hasil<br>Yield Rate<br>(Kw/ha) |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                                     | Tanam<br>Planted<br>(1) | Panen<br>harvested<br>(2) |                                 |   |
| 1. Alpukat<br><i>Avocado</i>        | 65,02                   | 44,84                     | 83,80                           | 17,44                                       |
| 2. Jambu biji<br><i>Guava</i>       | 19,36                   | 16,65                     | 81,87                           | 49,07                                       |
| 3. Jeruk Siam<br><i>Siam Orange</i> | 28,36                   | 13,02                     | 46,00                           | 35,33                                       |
| 4. Pepaya<br><i>Papaya</i>          | 616,63                  | 495,03                    | 4 891,00                        | 98,80                                       |
| 5. Pisang<br><i>Banana</i>          | 211,36                  | 177,77                    | 6 242,00                        | 351,13                                      |
| 6. Sawo<br><i>Sapodilla</i>         | 25,53                   | 16,07                     | 47,10                           | 29,31                                       |
| 7. Sirsak                           | 10,45                   | 7,10                      | 41,00                           | 57,74                                       |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : Agriculture Services of Nagekeo

Tabel 5.2.4 Luas Panen dan Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 5.2.4 Harvested Area and Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Medicinal Plant</i> | Luas Panen<br>Harvested Area<br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(kg) |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                                  | (3)                            |
| 1. Jahe<br><i>Ginger</i>                        | 15 000                               | 79 000                         |
| 2. Laos/Lengkuas<br>Galanga                     | 3 200                                | 32 950                         |
| 3. Kunyit<br><i>Turmeric</i>                    | 4 000                                | 31 200                         |
| 4. Kencur<br><i>Galingale</i>                   | 900                                  | 4 300                          |

Sumber : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS  
Source : *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**5.3 Perkebunan/ *Plantation***

Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Platation Crops Planted Area by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Tanaman     |                   |                          |                |                      | (ha) |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------|------|
|                          | Kelapa<br>Coconut | Vanili<br>Vanilla | Jambu<br>Mente<br>Chasew | Kopi<br>Coffee | Cokelat<br>Chocolate |      |
|                          | (1)               | (2)               | (3)                      | (4)            | (5)                  |      |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 1 297             | 3                 | 95                       | 255            | 1 098                |      |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 2 033             | -                 | 60                       | 55             | 216                  |      |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 2 575             | -                 | 1 763                    | 1 765          | 213                  |      |
| 4. Boawae                | 1 582             | -                 | 945                      | 593            | 290                  |      |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 107               | -                 | 622                      | 22             | 107                  |      |
| 6. Aesesa                | 899               | -                 | 569                      | 30             | 71                   |      |
| 7. Wolowae               | 160               | -                 | 1 187                    | -              | 59                   |      |
| Nagekeo                  | 8 653             | 3                 | 5 241                    | 991            | 5 054                |      |

Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : *Plantation Services of Nagekeo*

Tabel  
Table 5.3.1 Lanjutan  
*Continued*

(ha)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Tanaman  |                |                  |                     |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                          | Lada<br>Pepper | Pala<br>Nutmeg | Cengkeh<br>Clove | Kemiri<br>Candlenut |
| (1)                      | (7)            | (8)            | (9)              | (10)                |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 6              | 76             | 440              | 475                 |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -              | 121            | 147              | 207                 |
| 3. Nangaroro             | -              | 71             | 264              | 313                 |
| 4. Boawae                | 6              | 89             | 398              | 426                 |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -              | -              | -                | 483                 |
| 6. Aesesa                | -              | 2              | -                | 447                 |
| 7. Wolowae               | -              | 3              | 71               | 370                 |
| Nagekeo                  | 12             | 362            | 1 321            | 2 721               |

Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : *Plantation Services of Nagekeo*

## AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.3.2 Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 5.3.2 Plantation Crops Production by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

(Ton)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Tanaman     |                   |                          |                |                      |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
|                          | Kelapa<br>Coconut | Vanili<br>Vanilla | Jambu<br>Mente<br>Chasew | Kopi<br>Coffee | Cokelat<br>Chocolate |
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)               | (4)                      | (5)            | (6)                  |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 580               | 2                 | 39                       | 131            | 371                  |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 945               | -                 | 20                       | 31             | 42                   |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 941               | -                 | 368                      | 14             | 36                   |
| 4. Boawae                | 961               | -                 | 126                      | 194            | 82                   |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 50                | -                 | 145                      | 4              | 10                   |
| 6. Aesesa                | 948               | -                 | 240                      | 8              | 10                   |
| 7. Wolowae               | 53                | -                 | 441                      | -              | 10                   |
| Nagekeo                  | 4 478             | 2                 | 1 379                    | 382            | 561                  |

Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : *Plantation Services of Nagekeo*

Tabel 5.3.2 Lanjutan  
Table 5.3.2 Continued

(Ton)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Tanaman  |                |                  |                     |      |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|------|
|                          | Lada<br>Pepper | Pala<br>Nutmeg | Cengkeh<br>Clove | Kemiri<br>Candlenut |      |
|                          | (1)            | (7)            | (8)              | (9)                 | (10) |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 2              | 11             | 105              | 336                 |      |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -              | 8              | 33               | 101                 |      |
| 3. Nangaroro             | -              | 11             | 29               | 199                 |      |
| 4. Boawae                | 2              | 9              | 53               | 307                 |      |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -              | -              | -                | 100                 |      |
| 6. Aesesa                | -              | -              | -                | 181                 |      |
| 7. Wolowae               | -              | -              | -                | 155                 |      |
| Nagekeo                  | 4              | 39             | 220              | 1 379               |      |

Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : Plantation Services of Nagekeo

**5.4 Peternakan/ *Livestock***

Tabel 5.4.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Livestock Population by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi<br><i>Cow</i> | Kerbau<br><i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda<br><i>Horse</i> | Kambing<br><i>Goat</i> | Domba<br><i>Sheep</i> | Babi<br><i>Pig</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                | (3)                      | (4)                  | (5)                    | (6)                   | (7)                |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | 2 210              | 895                      | 141                  | 4 171                  | ...                   | ...                |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | 689                | 191                      | 424                  | 2 896                  | ...                   | ...                |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | 4 539              | 1 149                    | 1 148                | 4 570                  | ...                   | ...                |
| 4. Boawae                       | 10 922             | 1 386                    | 1 186                | 4 097                  | ...                   | ...                |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | 3 175              | 898                      | 898                  | 3 122                  | ...                   | ...                |
| 6. Aesesa                       | 8 372              | 1 618                    | 1 618                | 17 933                 | ...                   | ...                |
| 7. Wolowae                      | 5 661              | 1 087                    | 1 087                | 6 604                  | ...                   | ...                |
| Nagekeo                         | 35 568             | 7 224                    | 6 502                | 43 393                 | ...                   | ...                |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : *Livestock Services Of Nagekeo*

Tabel 5.4.2 Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo,  
 Table 5.4.2 Fowl Population by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2016-2018  
 (ekor)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2016<br>(1) | 2017<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Mauponggo             | 95 562      | 43 934      | 48 282      |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 54 645      | 23 130      | 25 178      |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 65 211      | 402 761     | 111 349     |
| 4. Boawae                | 120 277     | 502 838     | 561 125     |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 32 516      | 9 384       | 11 421      |
| 6. Aesesa                | 134 015     | 252 635     | 301 202     |
| 7. Wolowae               | 33 964      | 9 504       | 10 669      |
| Nagekeo                  | 536 190     | 1 244 186   | 1 069 226   |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : Livestock Services Of Nagekeo

Tabel  
Table 5.4.3

Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Livestock Slaughtered by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

(ekor)

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Ternak       |                          |                      |                        |                       |                    |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                                 | Sapi<br><i>Cow</i> | Kerbau<br><i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda<br><i>Horse</i> | Kambing<br><i>Goat</i> | Domba<br><i>Sheep</i> | Babi<br><i>Pig</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)                | (3)                      | (4)                  | (5)                    | (6)                   | (7)                |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | 52                 | 4                        | -                    | 95                     | ...                   | 93                 |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | 78                 | 2                        | -                    | 34                     | ...                   | 453                |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | 12                 | -                        | -                    | 2                      | ...                   | 68                 |
| 4. Boawae                       | 140                | -                        | -                    | 134                    | ...                   | 1 182              |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | -                  | 6                        | -                    | 10                     | ...                   | 42                 |
| 6. Aesesa                       | 493                | 1                        | -                    | 476                    | ...                   | 315                |
| 7. Wolowae                      | 92                 | 8                        | -                    | 94                     | ...                   | 195                |
| Nagekeo                         | 867                | 21                       | 0                    | 845                    | 0                     | 2 348              |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : *Livestock Services Of Nagekeo*

Tabel 5.4.4 Jumlah Ternak yang Diberi Vaksin SE Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
 Table 5.4.4 *SE Vaccinated Livestock by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*  
 (ekor)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Ternak |                   |               |                 |                |             |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|
|                          | Sapi<br>Cow  | Kerbau<br>Buffalo | Kuda<br>Horse | Kambing<br>Goat | Domba<br>Sheep | Babi<br>Pig |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)               | (4)           | (5)             | (6)            | (7)         |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 445          | 62                | -             | -               | -              | 33          |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 271          | 59                | -             | -               | -              | -           |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 367          | 29                | -             | -               | -              | -           |
| 4. Boawae                | 1283         | 114               | -             | -               | -              | -           |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 86           | 108               | -             | -               | -              | -           |
| 6. Aesesa                | 1430         | 321               | -             | -               | -              | -           |
| 7. Wolowae               | 807          | 170               | -             | -               | -              | -           |
| Nagekeo                  | 4689         | 863               | -             | -               | -              | -           |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : *Livestock Services Of Nagekeo*

## AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.4.5 Luas Padang Penggembalaan dan Hijauan Ternak Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 5.4.5 Area of Shepherding Field by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

(ha)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Padang Penggembalaan<br>Shepherding Field | Kebun Dinas<br>Service's Fileld |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                       | (3)                             |
| 1. Mauponggo             | -   | -                               |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -   | -                               |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 650                                       | -                               |
| 4. Boawae                | 3 507                                     | -                               |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 3 507                                     | -                               |
| 6. Aesesa                | 6 323                                     | 28                              |
| 7. Wolowae               | 4 255                                     | -                               |
| Nagekeo                  | 18 242                                    | 34                              |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : Livestock Services Of Nagekeo

Tabel 5.4.6 Sarana Pos Kesehatan Hewan (Poskeswan) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018

*Table 5.4.6 Animal Health Centre and Slaughterhouse by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

(Unit/ Units)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pos Kesehatan Hewan<br><i>Animal Health Centre</i> | Tempat Pemotongan<br>Hewan<br><i>Slaughterhouse</i> |
|--------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)   |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 1  | -   |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 1  | -   |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 1  | -   |
| 4. Boawae                | 1  | 1   |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 1  | -   |
| 6. Aesesa                | 1  | 1   |
| 7. Wolowae               | 1  | -   |
| Nagekeo                  | 7  | 2   |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : Livestock Services Of Nagekeo

## AGRICULTURE

---

Tabel 5.4.7 Jumlah Ternak yang Dieksport Antar Pulau Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Ternak 2017  
 Table 5.4.7 Livestock Exported to Other Island by Month, 2017

| Bulan<br>Month          | Sapi<br>Cow | Kerbau<br>Buffalo | Kuda<br>Horse |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------|
| (1)                     | (2)         | (3)               | (4)           |
| 1. Januari/ January     | -           | -                 | -             |
| 2. Februari/ February   | 252         | 92                | 29            |
| 3. Maret/ March         | 476         | 20                | 24            |
| 4. April/ April         | 783         | 197               | 14            |
| 5. Mei/ May             | 635         | 50                | 60            |
| 6. Juni/ June           | 650         | 22                | 135           |
| 7. Juli/ July           | 260         | 0                 | 125           |
| 8. Agustus/ August      | 133         | 38                | 30            |
| 9. September/ September | 205         | 80                | 0             |
| 10. Oktober/ October    | 90          | 0                 | 0             |
| 11. Nopember/ November  | 3           | 0                 | 0             |
| 12. Desember/ December  | 0           | 0                 | 0             |
| Nagekeo                 | 3487        | 499               | 418           |

Sumber : Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : Livestock Services Of Nagekeo

## 5.5 Perikanan/ *Fishery*

Tabel 5.5.1 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017-2018  
*Table 5.5.1 Number of Fish Capture Households By Subdistrict and Subsector in Nagekeo Regency, 2017-2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perikanan Laut<br><i>Marine Fishery</i> |              | Perairan Umum<br><i>Common Fishery</i> |             | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |             |
|--------------------------|---|--------------|--|-------------|------------------------|-------------|
|                          | 2017<br>(1)                             | 2018*<br>(2) | 2017<br>(4)                            | 2018<br>(5) | 2017<br>(6)            | 2018<br>(7) |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 181                                     | 30           | -                                      | -           | 181                    | 30          |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 183                                     | 57           | -                                      | -           | 183                    | 57          |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 186                                     | 71           | -                                      | -           | 186                    | 71          |
| 4. Boawae                | -                                       | -            | -                                      | -           | -                      | -           |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -                                       | -            | -                                      | -           | -                      | -           |
| 6. Aesesa                | 470                                     | 212          | -                                      | -           | 470                    | 212         |
| 7. Wolowae               | 151                                     | 11           | -                                      | -           | 151                    | 11          |
| Nagekeo                  | 1 143                                   | 1 185        | -                                      | -           | 1 143                  | 1 185       |

Catatan>Note: \*)metode baru/new method

Sumber : Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : *Maritime Affairs and Fisheries Service of Nagekeo*

## AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.5.2 Produksi Perikanan Laut dan Perikanan Darat Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
 Table *Fishery Production By Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perikanan<br>Laut<br>Marine<br>Fishery (Kg) | Perikanan Darat<br><i>Inland Fishery</i> |                                 | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
|                          |   | Perariaran<br>Umum<br>Common<br>Fishery  | Budidaya<br>Aquaculture<br>(Kg) |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)                                      | (4)                             | (5)             |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 189 561                                     | -  | 900                             | 190 461         |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 246 952                                     | -  | -                               | 246 724         |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 277 065                                     | -  | -                               | 277 065         |
| 4. Boawae                | -   | -  | 3 975                           | 3 975           |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -   | -  | 100                             | 100             |
| 6. Aesesa                | 1 481 376                                   | -  | 8 589                           | 1 489 965       |
| 7. Wolowae               | 179 405                                     | -  | -                               | 179 405         |
| Nagekeo                  | 2 374 359                                   | -  | 13 564                          | 2 199 695       |

Sumber : Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : *Maritime Affairs and Fisheries Service of Nagekeo*

Tabel 5.5.3 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 5.5.3 Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Budidaya<br>Laut<br>Marine<br>Culturer | Tambak<br>Brackish<br>Water<br>Pond | Kolam<br>Fresh<br>Water<br>Pond | Keramba<br>Cage | Jaring<br>Apung<br>Floating<br>Cage<br>Net | Sawah<br>Paddy<br>Field | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                    | (3)                                 | (4)                             | (5)             | (6)  | (7)                     | (8)             |
| 1. Mauponggo             | -                                      | -                                   | 7                               | -               | -  | -                       | 7               |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -                                      | -                                   | 2                               | -               | -  | -                       | 2               |
| 3. Nangaroro             | -                                      | -                                   | -                               | -               | -  | -                       | -               |
| 4. Boawae                | -                                      | -                                   | 6                               | -               | -  | -                       | 6               |
| 5. Aesesa<br>Selatan     | -                                      | -                                   | 1                               | -               | -  | -                       | 1               |
| 6. Aesesa                | 6                                      | 37                                  | 5                               | -               | -  | -                       | 48              |
| 7. Wolowae               | -                                      | -                                   | -                               | -               | -  | -                       | -               |
| Nagekeo                  | 6                                      | 37                                  | 21                              | -               | -  | -                       | 64              |

Sumber : Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Maritime Affairs and Fisheries Service of Nagekeo*

## AGRICULTURE

---

Tabel

5.5.4

Table

Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Production of Aquaculture by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Budidaya<br>Laut<br>Marine<br>Culturer | Tambak<br>Brackish<br>Water<br>Pond | Kolam<br>Fresh<br>Water<br>Pond | Keramba<br>Cage | Jaring<br>Apung<br>Floating<br>Cage<br>Net | Sawah<br>Paddy<br>Field | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                    | (3)                                 | (4)                             | (5)             | (6)  | (7)                     | (8)             |
| 1. Mauponggo             | -                                      | -                                   | 900                             | -               | -  | -                       | 900             |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -                                      | -                                   | -                               | -               | -  | -                       | -               |
| 3. Nangaroro             | -                                      | -                                   | -                               | -               | -  | -                       | -               |
| 4. Boawae                | -                                      | -                                   | 3 975                           | -               | -  | -                       | 3 975           |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -                                      | -                                   | 100                             | -               | -  | -                       | 100             |
| 6. Aesesa                | -                                      | 7 899                               | 690                             | -               | -  | -                       | 8 589           |
| 7. Wolowae               | -                                      | -                                   | -                               | -               | -  | -                       | -               |
| Nagekeo                  | -                                      | 7 899                               | 5 655                           | -               | -  | -                       | 13 564          |

Sumber

Source

Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kab. Nagekeo

*Maritime Affairs and Fisheries Service of Nagekeo*

Tabel 5.5.5 Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Penangkap Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 5.5.5 Number of Boat/ Fishing Ship by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Perahu<br>Tanpa Motor<br><i>Boat Without<br/>a Motor</i> | Jukung | Motor<br>Tempel<br><i>Outboard<br/>Motor</i> | Kapal<br>Motor<br><i>Boat</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--------|--|-------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)    | (4)  | (5)                           |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | 8  | 25     | 81   | 49                            |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | 12   | 28     | 63   | 71                            |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | 16   | 49     | 46   | 69                            |
| 4. Boawae                       | -  | -      | -  | -                             |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | -  | -      | -  | -                             |
| 6. Aesesa                       | 21   | 91     | 131  | 98                            |
| 7. Wolowae                      | 11   | 18     | 42   | 37                            |
| Nagekeo                         | 68   | 211    | 363  | 324                           |

Sumber : Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Maritime Affairs and Fisheries Service of Nagekeo*

## AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.5.6 Produksi Perikanan Laut Menurut Jenis Ikan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
Table Sea Fishery Production by Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2018  
(Ton)

| Jenis Ikan<br><i>Fish</i>   | 2018<br>(2) |     |  |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-----|--|
|                             |             | (1) |  |
| 1. Selar                    | 54,211      |     |  |
| 2. Layang                   | 142,850     |     |  |
| 3. Tembang                  | 115,422     |     |  |
| 4. Teri                     | 450,938     |     |  |
| 5. Terbang                  | 42,152      |     |  |
| 6. Ikan Pedang/Parang       | -           |     |  |
| 7. Kakap Merah/Bambangan    | 29,202      |     |  |
| 8. Belanak                  | 9,421       |     |  |
| 9. Cakalang                 | 22,519      |     |  |
| 10. Tenggiri                | 3,904       |     |  |
| 11. Kerapu Bebek            | 7,146       |     |  |
| 12. Kerapu Lumpur           | 7,873       |     |  |
| 13. Kerapu Sunuk            | 15,526      |     |  |
| 14. Baronang                | 8,892       |     |  |
| 15. Alu-Alu/Pucul           | 8,510       |     |  |
| 16. Pari Kembang/Pari Macan | 1,440       |     |  |
| 17. Ikan Lainnya            | 38,728      |     |  |

Catatan/Note: \*)Data tidak tersedia/*Data unavailable*

Sumber : Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Maritime Affairs and Fisheries Service of Nagekeo*

Tabel 5.5.6 Lanjutan  
Table 5.5.6 Continued

(Ton)

| Jenis Ikan<br><i>Fish</i> | 2018    |
|---------------------------|---------|
| (1)                       | (2)     |
| 18. Udang Putih/Jerbung   | -       |
| 19. Udang Lainnya         | 4,078   |
| 20. Cumi-Cumi             | 4,934   |
| 21. Tongkol Krai          | 24,701  |
| 22. Tongkol Abu-Abu       | -       |
| 23. Bete Bete             | -       |
| 24. Ikan Barabara         | -       |
| 25. Teripang              | -       |
| 26. Ekor Kuning           | 29,298  |
| 27. Bengkolong            | 12,125  |
| 28. Hiu                   | -       |
| 29. Layur                 | 23,486  |
| 30. Tuna                  | 2,334   |
| 31. Bara- Bara            | -       |
| 32. Kurisi                | -       |
| 33. Kerapu Karang         | 7,873   |
| 34. Biji Nangka           | -       |
| Jumlah                    | 938,728 |

Sumber : Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : *Maritime Affairs and Fisheries Service of Nagekeo*

## AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.5.7 Produksi Ikan Olahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2018  
*Table 5.5.7 Processed Fish Production by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2016-2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penggaraman/ Pengeringan<br>Salting/drying<br>(kg/Bulan) |             |             |
|--------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|
|                          | 2016<br>(1)  | 2017<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 30 775   | 35 500      | 57 921      |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 58 900   | 45 755      | 42 326      |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 80 500   | 86 900      | 83 195      |
| 4. Boawae                | -  | -           | -           |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -  | -           | -           |
| 6. Aesesa                | 395 287  | 495 187     | 469 621     |
| 7. Wolowae               | 10 090   | 105 595     | 98 493      |
| Nagekeo                  | 575 522  | 768 937     | 768 937     |

Sumber : Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Maritime Affairs and Fisheries Service of Nagekeo*

Tabel 5.5.8 Produksi Bukan Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018

Table 5.5.8 Non Fishery Production by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018

(kg)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Nener<br>(ekor) | Cumi-<br>cumi<br>Squid | Udang<br>Wndu<br>Shrimp | Rumput<br>Laut<br>Seaweed | Teripang<br>Sea<br>Cucumber |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)                    | (4)                     | (5)                       | (6)                         |
| 1. Mauponggo             | -               | 600                    | -                       | -                         | -                           |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -               | -                      | -                       | -                         | -                           |
| 3. Nangaroro             | -               | 845                    | -                       | -                         | -                           |
| 4. Boawae                | -               | -                      | -                       | -                         | -                           |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -               | -                      | -                       | -                         | -                           |
| 6. Aesesa                | -               | 3 469                  | 5 567                   | 16 550                    | -                           |
| 7. Wolowae               | -               | 200                    | 150                     | -                         | -                           |
| <b>Nagekeo</b>           | <b>-</b>        | <b>5 114</b>           | <b>5 717</b>            | <b>16 550</b>             | <b>-</b>                    |

Sumber : Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : Maritime Affairs and Fisheries Service of Nagekeo

Tabel 5.5.9 Panjang pantai dan Luas Kerusakan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 5.5.9 Coastline and Damaged Area by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Panjang<br>pantai<br>CoastLine | Luas<br>Kerusakan<br>Damaged | Persentase<br>Kerusakan<br>Percentage | km |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----|
| (1)                      | (2)                            | (3)                          | (4)                                   |    |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 16                             | 4,8                          | 30                                    |    |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 19                             | 8                            | 42                                    |    |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 25                             | 11,4                         | 46                                    |    |
| 4. Boawae                | -                              | -                            | -                                     |    |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -                              | -                            | -                                     |    |
| 6. Aesesa                | 35                             | 8,8                          | 25                                    |    |
| 7. Wolowae               | 27                             | 9                            | 33                                    |    |
| Nagekeo                  | 122                            | 42                           | 34                                    |    |

Sumber : Badan Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : *Environment Agency of Nagekeo*

## 5.6 Kehutanan/ *Forestry*

Tabel 5.6.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo,  
*Table* 5.6.1 *Forest Area by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Lahan (ha)<br><i>Area</i> | Persentase<br><i>Percentange</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                       | (3)                              |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | 647                       | 2,11                             |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | 1 783                     | 5,82                             |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | 3 928                     | 12,81                            |
| 4. Boawae                       | 3 547                     | 11,57                            |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | -                         | -                                |
| 6. Aesesa                       | 12 553                    | 40,95                            |
| 7. Wolowae                      | 8 200                     | 26,75                            |
| Nagekeo                         | 30 657                    | 100,00                           |

Sumber : UPT KPH Wilayah Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : *Forestry Service of Nagekeo*

Tabel 5.6.2 Hasil Hutan yang Dieksplorasi Menurut Jenis Hasil di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
 Table Forestry Production by Commodity in Nagekeo Regency, 2018

| Jenis Hasil<br>Commodity | Satuan<br>Unit | Jumlah Produksi<br>Production |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)                           |
| 1. Balok/Papan/ Usuk     | m <sup>3</sup> | 195,25                        |
| 2. Asam                  | kg             | ...                           |
| 3. Kayu Manis            | ton            | ...                           |
| 4. Pinang Iris Kering    | kg             | ...                           |
| 5. Kemiri Iris           | ton            | ...                           |
| 6. Cendana               | kg             | ...                           |
| 7. Kemendangan Gaharu    | kg             | ...                           |
| 8. Kayu Hitam            | ton            | ...                           |
| 9. Akar Liana            | kg             | ...                           |
| 10. Rotan                | kg             | ...                           |
| 11. Kayu Kuning          | ton            | ...                           |
| 12. Kutu Lak             | kg             | ...                           |

Sumber : UPT KPH Wilayah Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : *Forestry Service of Nagekeo*

Tabel 5.6.3 Luas Kawasan Hutan Nagekeo Menurut Fungsi di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
 Table Forest Area by Functionalization in Nagekeo Regency, 2018

| Fungsi Hutan<br>Functionalization  | Lahan (ha)<br>Area | Percentase<br>Percentage |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                | (3)                      |
| 1. Hutan Lindung/ Hutan Produksi Terbatas<br><i>Protected Forest/Limited Production Forest</i> | 20 091             | 65,53                    |
| 2. Cagar Alam Darat<br><i>Land Natural Preserve</i>  | -                  | -                        |
| 3. Cagar Alam Laut<br><i>Sea Natural Preserve</i>  | -                  | -                        |
| 4. Taman Wisata Alam Laut<br><i>Sea National Park</i>  | -                  | -                        |
| 5. Hutan Produksi Tetap<br><i>Permanent Production Forest</i>                                  | 10 566             | 34,47                    |
| 6. Hutan Produksi Dikonversi<br><i>Converted Production Forest</i>                             | -                  | -                        |
| 7. Hutan Bakau *)<br><i>Tidal Forest</i>   | -                  | -                        |
| Nagekeo  | 30 657             | 100,00                   |

Catatan>Note: \*)Bukan kawasan hutan yang ditunjuk dengan SK Menteri Kehutanan dan berstatus kawasan lindung/*Data not applicable*

Sumber : UPT KPH Wilayah Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : *Forestry Service of Nagekeo*

## AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.6.4 Luas Areal Pengembangan Hutan Kayu di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 5.6.4 Wood Forest Expansion Area by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

(ha)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jati<br>(1) | Jati Emas<br>(2) | Sengon<br>(3) | Akasia<br>(4) | Mahoni<br>(5) |     |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----|
| 1. Mauponggo             | ...         | ...              | ...           | ...           | ...           | ... |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | ...         | ...              | ...           | ...           | ...           | ... |
| 3. Nangaroro             | ...         | ...              | ...           | ...           | ...           | ... |
| 4. Boawae                | ...         | ...              | ...           | ...           | ...           | ... |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | ...         | ...              | ...           | ...           | ...           | ... |
| 6. Aesesa                | ...         | ...              | ...           | ...           | ...           | ... |
| 7. Wolowae               | ...         | ...              | ...           | ...           | ...           | ... |
| Nagekeo                  | ...         | ...              | ...           | ...           | ...           | ... |

Sumber : UPT KPH Wilayah Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : *Forestry Service of Nagekeo*



Jumlah Air Minum yang Disalurkan BLUD-SPAM selama tahun 2018



**52.958**

M<sup>3</sup>

Tenaga Listrik yang Dibangkitkan oleh PLN selama tahun 2018

**13.005,6**

MWh



Terdapat sebanyak **8.910** Unit Industri pada tahun 2017

dan menyerap **10.231** tenaga kerja



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Industri Pengolahan adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/ setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan (assembling).
2. Perusahaan air bersih adalah perusahaan yang mempunyai aktivitas dalam penampungan, penjernihan, dan penyaluran air baku atau air bersih dari terminal air melalui saluran air, pipa atau mobil tangki (dalam satu pengelolaan administrasi dengan kegiatan ekonomi) kepada rumah tangga, perusahaan industri, atau pengguna komersial lainnya.
3. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada pelanggan.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals, or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate product. This activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*
2. *The water supply company (PDAM) is a company with several activities such as the collection and purification of water and the distribution of water to households, industries, and other commercial users.*
3. *Sold electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to customers.*



6.1 Industri/ *Industry*

Tabel 6.1.1 Data Sentra Produksi dan Non Sentra Produksi Menurut Bidang Usaha di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017  
 Table 6.1.1 Central and Non Central Production by Industrial Origin in Nagekeo Regency, 2017

| Bidang Usaha<br>(1)  | Jumlah Industri |                   | Unit Usaha<br>(4) |
|--|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|  | Sentra<br>(2)   | Non Sentra<br>(3) |                   |
| <b>I. Industri Hasil Pertanian, Kehutanan</b>                          |                 |                   |                   |
| 1. Minyak Kasar  | -               | -                 | -                 |
| 2. Penggilingan & Pembersihan Padi-padian                              | -               | 404               | 404               |
| 3. Roti dan sejenisnya   | -               | 218               | 218               |
| 4. Pengolahan Teh dan Kopi   | -               | 275               | 275               |
| 5. Tempe / Tahu  | -               | 148               | 148               |
| 6. Es  | -               | -                 | -                 |
| 7. Kerupuk dan sejenisnya  | -               | 150               | 150               |
| 8. Kue-kue Basah   | -               | 345               | 345               |
| 9. Minuman Keras   | -               | 636               | 636               |
| 10. Garam Dapur  | -               | 810               | 810               |
| 11. Anyaman dari Rotan/ Bambu  | -               | 396               | 396               |
| 12. Ind. Minyak atsiri   | -               | 55                | 55                |
| 13. Ukiran dari Kayu kecuali Furnitur                                  | -               | -                 | -                 |
| 14. Percetakan   | -               | -                 | -                 |
| 15. Jasa Penunjang Percetakan  | -               | -                 | -                 |
| 16. Furnitur dari kayu   | -               | 238               | 238               |
| 17. Furnitur dari Rotan dan Bambu                                      | -               | -                 | -                 |
| 18. Furnitur Lainnya   | -               | 7                 | 7                 |
| 19. Ind. Kerajinan yg tidak diklasifikasikan di tempat lain            | -               | 428               | 428               |
| Sub jumlah   | -               | 4 110             | 4 110             |
| <b>II. Industri Aneka</b>  |                 |                   |                   |
| 1. Ind. Pertenunan (kecuali pertenunan karung goni dan karung lainnya) | 1               | 3 200             | 3 201             |
| 2. Ind. Pakaian jadi dari tekstil                                      | -               | -                 | -                 |
| Sub jumlah   | -               | 3 201             | 3 201             |
| <b>III. Industri Logam, Mesin, Elektronik, Kimia</b>                   |                 |                   |                   |
| 1. Pemeliharaan & Reparasi Sepeda Motor                                | -               | 381               | 381               |
| 2. Barang dari Semen dan Kapur   | -               | 605               | 605               |
| 3. Batu Bata dari Tanah Liat   | -               | 610               | 610               |
| 4. Alat Pemotong Dalam Rumah tangga                                    | -               | 3                 | 3                 |
| Sub jumlah   | -               | 1 599             | 1 599             |
| Jumlah   | 1               | 8 909             | 8 910             |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM & Koperasi Service

## MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY & ENERGY

---

Tabel  
Table 6.1.1 Lanjutan  
Continued

| Bidang Usaha<br>(1)  | Tenaga Kerja<br>(5) | Nilai Investasi<br>(000)<br>(6) | Nilai Produksi<br>(000)<br>(7) | Nilai Bahan Baku<br>(000)<br>(8) |
|--|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>I. Industri Hasil Pertanian, Kehutanan</b>                          |                     |                                 |                                |                                  |
| 1. Minyak Kasar  | -                   | -                               | -                              | -                                |
| 2. Penggilingan & Pembersihan Padi-padian                              | 504                 | 4 265 000                       | 38 038 500                     | 8 708 217                        |
| 3. Roti dan sejenisnya   | 223                 | 157 903                         | 320 433 591                    | 53 523 083                       |
| 4. Pengolahan Teh dan Kopi   | 521                 | 1 794 303                       | 19 957 626                     | 7 048 890                        |
| 5. Tempe / Tahu  | 492                 | 19 733 075                      | 8 464 000                      | 2 146 000                        |
| 6. Es  | -                   | -                               | -                              | -                                |
| 7. Kerupuk dan sejenisnya  | 206                 | 125 821                         | 41 086                         | 119 752 780                      |
| 8. Kue-kue Basah   | 354                 | 404 725                         | 1 189 291 470                  | 198 218 264                      |
| 9. Minuman Keras   | 1 345               | 1 067 375                       | 11 489 184                     | 2 415 144                        |
| 10. Garam Dapur  | 1 263               | 1 855 048                       | 24 605 440                     | 4 101 590                        |
| 11. Anyaman dari Rotan/ Bambu  | 852                 | 429 917                         | 832 238                        | 371 778                          |
| 12. Ind. Minyak atsiri   | 75                  | 876 200                         | 200 314                        | 175 600                          |
| 13. Ukiran dari Kayu kecuali Furnitur                                  | -                   | -                               | -                              | -                                |
| 14. Percetakan   | -                   | -                               | -                              | -                                |
| 15. Jasa Penunjang Percetakan  | -                   | -                               | -                              | -                                |
| 16. Furnitur dari kayu   | 474                 | 9 028 500                       | 10 859 325                     | 7 411 060                        |
| 17. Furnitur dari Rotan dan Bambu                                      | -                   | -                               | -                              | -                                |
| 18. Furnitur Lainnya   | 8                   | 7 000                           | 42 000                         | 108 500                          |
| 19. Ind. Kerajinan yg tidak diklasifikasikan di tempat lain            | 952                 | 4 731 005                       | 2 370 025                      | 1 185 012                        |
| <b>Sub jumlah</b>  | <b>7 269</b>        | <b>44 475 872</b>               | <b>1 624 624 799</b>           | <b>405 165 918</b>               |
| <b>II. Industri Aneka</b>  |                     |                                 |                                |                                  |
| 1. Ind. Pertenunan (kecuali pertenunan karung goni dan karung lainnya) | 609                 | 99 076                          | 1 197 868                      | 986 781                          |
| 2. Ind. Pakaian jadi dari tekstil                                      | -                   | -                               | -                              | -                                |
| <b>Sub jumlah</b>  | <b>609</b>          | <b>99 076</b>                   | <b>1 197 868</b>               | <b>986 781</b>                   |
| <b>III. Industri Logam, Mesin, Elektronik, Kimia</b>                   |                     |                                 |                                |                                  |
| 1. Pemeliharaan & Reparasi Sepeda Motor                                | 394                 | 5 732 700                       | 15 100 800                     | 4 903 800                        |
| 2. Barang dari Semen dan Kapur   | 711                 | 4 755 500                       | 47 915 800                     | 8 331 467                        |
| 3. Batu Bata dari Tanah Liat   | 1 244               | 6 170 000                       | 23 711 100                     | 11 694 600                       |
| 4. Alat Pemotong Dalam Rumah tangga                                    | 4                   | 135 000                         | 22 500                         | 14 400                           |
| <b>Sub jumlah</b>  | <b>2 353</b>        | <b>16 793 200</b>               | <b>86 750 200</b>              | <b>24 944 267</b>                |
| <b>Jumlah</b>  | <b>10 231</b>       | <b>61 368 148</b>               | <b>1 712 572 867</b>           | <b>431 096 966</b>               |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM & Koperasi Service

Tabel 6.1.2 Potensi Industri Kecil Menengah yang telah Dibina Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017  
*Table Managed Small and Middle Industry by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency , 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Unit<br>Usaha | Tenaga<br>Kerja | Nilai<br>Investasi<br>(Rp. 000) | Nilai Produksi<br>(Rp. 000) | Nilai Bahan<br>Baku<br>(Rp. 000) |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)             | (4)                             | (5)                         | (6)                              |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 1 042         | 1 800           | 10 114 762                      | 439 068 552                 | 76 923 337                       |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 881           | 1 457           | 10 190 721                      | 316 662 069                 | 56 506 210                       |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 1 379         | 1 996           | 10 572 525                      | 168 447 828                 | 32 432 222                       |
| 4. Boawae                | 2 191         | 3 066           | 15 602 766                      | 625 987 627                 | 110 476 952                      |
| 5. Aesesa<br>Selatan     | 1 396         | 1 940           | 10 665 008                      | 197 866 744                 | 33 048 524                       |
| 6. Aesesa                | 3 174         | 5 210           | 27 877 356                      | 879 045 374                 | 154 937 005                      |
| 7. Wolowae               | 1 523         | 1 912           | 9 045 613                       | 255 385 855                 | 45 707 763                       |
| Jumlah                   | 11 586        | 17 381          | 94 068 751                      | 2 882 464 049               | 510 032 013                      |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM & Koperasi Service*

**6.2 Energi/ Energy**

Tabel 6.2.1 Banyaknya Tenaga Listrik yang Dibangkitkan oleh PLN menurut Penggunaan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 6.2.1 Electrical Power Generated by Utilization in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

(MWh)

| Jenis Penggunaan<br><i>Utilization</i>         | Tenaga Listrik<br><i>Electrical Power</i> |
|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)                                       |
| 1. Produksi Sendiri<br><i>Output</i>           | 13 005,6                                  |
| 2. Siap Dijual<br><i>Ready to Sold</i>         | 3 971,5                                   |
| 3. Pemakaian Sendiri<br><i>Own Consumption</i> | -   |
| 4. Susut Energi<br><i>Losses</i>               | 9, 034,1                                  |

---

Sumber : PLN Sub Ranting Mbay  
Source : *Nagekeo's Electrical Company*

Tabel 6.2.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PLN menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
 Table Number of Customers by Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2018

| Jenis Pelanggan<br><i>Utilization</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Percentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)                                   | (2)                    | (3)                             |
| 1. Sosial<br><i>Social</i>            | 594                    | 2,62                            |
| 2. Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household</i>   | 21 222                 | 93,66                           |
| 3. Bisnis<br><i>Business</i>          | 604                    | 2,66                            |
| 4. Industri<br><i>Industry</i>        | 9                      | 0,03                            |
| 5. Pemerintah<br><i>Government</i>    | 229                    | 1,01                            |
| Jumlah                                | 22 658                 | 100,00                          |

Sumber : PLN Sub Ranting Mbay  
 Source : *Nagekeo's Electrical Company*

## MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY & ENERGY

---

Tabel 6.2.3 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kategori Pelanggan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 6.2.3 Number of Customer and Distributed Clean Water by Category in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kategori Pelanggan<br><i>Customers</i>                             | Jumlah<br>Pelanggan<br><i>Number of<br/>Customers</i> | Air<br>Disalurkan<br><i>Distributed<br/>Water<br/>(m<sup>3</sup>)</i> | Nilai<br>Value<br><i>(Rupiah)</i> |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                               |
| 1. Rumah Tempat Tinggal<br><i>Household</i>                        | 3 200   | 45 856  | 87 836 650                        |
| 2. Hotel/ Obyek Wisata<br><i>Hotels/ Tourist Attraction</i>        | 8   | 242   | 2 054 950                         |
| 3. Umum<br><i>Public Place</i>                                     | 14  | 165   | 239 250                           |
| 4. Pertokoan, Industri dsb<br><i>Shopping and Industry Complex</i> | 128   | 2 357   | 11 725 280                        |
| 5. Instansi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Official</i>               | 49  | 1 181   | 3 530 750                         |
| 6. Badan Sosial/ Rumah Sakit<br><i>Charities/ Hospital</i>         | 79  | 3 167   | 7 960 000                         |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>   | 3 478   | 52 968  | 113 346 880                       |

Sumber : BLUD - SPAM Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : Nagekeo's Clean Water Company

Tabel 6.2.4 Jumlah Air Minum yang Disalurkan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 6.2.4 Volume of Clean Water Distributed by Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Bulan<br>Month          | Air yang Disalurkan<br><i>Distributed Water</i><br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| (1)                     | (2)  | (3)                             |
| 1. Januari/ January     | 126 378 810  | 7,96                            |
| 2. Februari/ February   | 136 055 965  | 8,57                            |
| 3. Maret/ March         | 119 297 880  | 7,51                            |
| 4. April/ April         | 135 643 730  | 8,54                            |
| 5. Mei/ May             | 137 808 725  | 8,68                            |
| 6. Juni/ June           | 129 563 300  | 8,16                            |
| 7. Juli/ July           | 144 644 460  | 9,11                            |
| 8. Agustus/ August      | 135 654 315  | 8,54                            |
| 9. September/ September | 156 787 340  | 9,87                            |
| 10. Oktober/ October    | 127 720 205  | 8,04                            |
| 11. Nopember/ November  | 122 557 625  | 7,72                            |
| 12. Desember/ December  | 116 374 680  | 7,33                            |
| Jumlah/ Total           | 1 588 487 035  | 100,00                          |

Sumber : BLUD - SPAM Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : *Nagekeo's Clean Water Company*





# Perdagangan

*Trade*

7



Terdapat 8 Pasar Umum dan 1 pasar Desa pada tahun 2017 di Kabupaten Nagekeo

**KUD**

**6 UNIT**

**47 TENAGA KERJA**

**8.081 ANGGOTA**

**KOPERASI**



**NON KUD**

**75 UNIT**

**621 TENAGA KERJA**

**39.109 ANGGOTA**



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Penyaluran bahan makanan pokok di Nagekeo dilakukan oleh Perum BULOG Sub Divisi Regional Mbay. Komoditi yang ditangani adalah beras. Persediaan beras ini berasal dari stok awal, pengadaan lokal, pemasukan dari daerah lain dan impor.
1. *Distribution of essential commodities in Nagekeo handled by Logistic Supply Organization Sub Division Mbay. It Handled the distribution of rice. Number of rice supply was including beginning period stock, local supply, and supply from other region ang import.*



PERDAGANGAN

---

Tabel 7.1 Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2014-2017  
 Table Number of Company by Its Legal Form, 2014-2017

| Badan Hukum<br><i>Legal Entity</i> | 2014<br>(1) | 2015<br>(2) | 2016<br>(3) | 2017<br>(4) |     |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----|
| 1. PT                              | -           |             | 1           | 4           | 5   |
| 2. CV/Firma                        |             | 51          | 54          | 54          | 60  |
| 3. Koperasi                        | 60          |             | 60          | 81          | 81  |
| 4. Perorangan                      | 52          |             | 75          | 85          | 92  |
| 5. Lainnya                         | -           | -           | -           | -           | -   |
| Jumlah                             | 163         |             | 190         | 224         | 238 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM & Koperasi Service

Tabel 7.2 Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017  
*Table 7.2 Number of Marketeer by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br>(1)  | Pedagang Besar<br>(2) | Pedagang Menengah<br>(3) | Pedagang Kecil<br>(4) |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Mauponggo      | 8                     | 138                      | 171                   |
| 2. Keo Tengah     | ...                   | 10                       | 182                   |
| 3. Nangaroro      | ...                   | 25                       | 181                   |
| 4. Boawae         | ...                   | 197                      | 651                   |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan | ...                   | 23                       | 1                     |
| 6. Aesesa         | 34                    | 41                       | 735                   |
| 7. Wolowae        | -                     | 30                       | -                     |
| Nagekeo           | 42                    | 564                      | 1 921                 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM & Koperasi Service*

Tabel 7.3 Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2014-2017  
 Table 7.3 Number of Trade Facility By Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2014-2017

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| 1. Pasar Umum            | 8    | 8    | 8    | 8    |
| 2. Pasar Desa            | ...  | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 3. Toko                  | ...  | ...  | 17   | 43   |
| 4. Kios                  | ...  | ...  | 483  | 533  |
| 5. Warung                | ...  | ...  | 43   | 121  |
| 6. Rumah Makan/ Restoran | ...  | ...  | 43   | 65   |
| Jumlah                   | 8    | 9    | 595  | 771  |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM & Koperasi Service

Tabel 7.4 Banyaknya Koperasi di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 7.4 Number of Koperasi by Kind and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | KUD<br>(1) | NON KUD<br>(2) | Jumlah<br>(4) |
|---------------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
|                                 |            |                |               |
| 1. Mauponggo                    |            | 1              | 11            |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | -          |                | 12            |
| 3. Nangaroro                    |            | 1              | 12            |
| 4. Boawae                       |            | 1              | 16            |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | -          |                | 3             |
| 6. Aesesa                       |            | 3              | 19            |
| 7. Wolowae                      | -          |                | 2             |
| Jumlah                          | 6          | 75             | 81            |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service*

Tabel 7.5 Banyaknya Anggota Koperasi di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 7.5 Number of Koperasi's Member by Kind and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | KUD<br>(2) | NON KUD<br>(3) | Jumlah<br>(4) |
|---------------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|
|                                 |            |                |               |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | 1 709      | 13 159         | 14 868        |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | -          | 6 044          | 6 044         |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | 24         | 1 016          | 1 040         |
| 4. Boawae                       | 1 945      | 15 649         | 17 594        |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | -          | 236            | 236           |
| 6. Aesesa                       | 4 502      | 2 755          | 7 257         |
| 7. Wolowae                      | -          | 250            | 250           |
| Jumlah                          | 8 180      | 39 109         | 47 289        |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service*

Tabel 7.6 Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja KUD di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Kecamatan dan Status di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 7.6 Number of KUD's Workers by Status and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency , 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pengurus<br>(1) | Pengawas<br>(2) | Manager<br>(3) | Karyawan<br>(4) | Jumlah<br>(5) | Jumlah<br>(6) |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1. Mauponggo             |                 | 3               | 3              | 1               | 2             | 9             |
| 2. Keo Tengah            |                 | -               | -              | -               | -             | -             |
| 3. Nangaroro             |                 | 6               | 3              | -               | -             | 9             |
| 4. Boawae                |                 | 3               | 3              | 2               | 4             | 12            |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        |                 | -               | -              | -               | -             | -             |
| 6. Aesesa                |                 | 9               | 6              | 2               | -             | 17            |
| 7. Wolowae               |                 | -               | -              | -               | -             | -             |
| Jumlah                   |                 | 21              | 15             | 5               | 6             | 47            |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : *Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service*

Tabel 7.7 Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Non KUD di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Kecamatan dan Status di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Number of NonKUD's Workers by Status and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pengurus | Pengawas | Manager | Karyawan | Jumlah |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|
| (1)                      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)     | (5)      | (6)    |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 45       | 29       | 5       | 47       | 126    |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 49       | 41       | 3       | 23       | 116    |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 42       | 29       | 1       | 4        | 74     |
| 4. Boawae                | 63       | 35       | 3       | 50       | 152    |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 9        | 8        | 1       | 2        | 20     |
| 6. Aesesa                | 64       | 48       | 1       | 20       | 133    |
| 7. Wolowae               | -        | -        | -       | -        | -      |
| Jumlah                   | 315      | 194      | 13      | 146      | 621    |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service*

Tabel  
7.8  
Table

Volume Simpanan Anggota Koperasi di Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Simpanan di Kabupaten  
Nagekeo, 2018  
*Volume of Koperasi's Member Saving by Subdistrict in  
Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

(Rp )

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Simpanan |                | Jumlah         |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                          | Pokok          | Wajib          |                |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 1 348 858 000  | 14 510 415 125 | 15 877 523 125 |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 446 324 000    | 3 024 313 800  | 3 470 637 800  |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 91 916 000     | 280 428 154    | 372 344 154    |
| 4. Boawae                | 485 590 850    | 22 276 753 728 | 22 762 344 578 |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 25 890 000     | 135 457 800    | 161 347 800    |
| 6. Aesesa                | 265 880 000    | 1 009 484 337  | 1 275 364 337  |
| 7. Wolowae               | 1 450 000      | 16 800 000     | 18 250 000     |
| Jumlah                   | 2 665 908 850  | 41 253 652 944 | 43 937 811 794 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : *Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service*

Tabel 7.9 Volume Simpanan Anggota KUD di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Simpanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018

*Table 7.9 Volume of KUD's Member Saving by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

(Rp)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Simpanan |              | Jumlah<br>(4) |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|
|                          | Pokok<br>(2)   | Wajib<br>(3) |               |
| (1)                      |                |              |               |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 3 471 000      | 56 316 407   | 59 787 407    |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -              | -            | -             |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 2 975 000      | 5 540 000    | 8 515 000     |
| 4. Boawae                | 5 079 500      | 246 172 734  | 251 252 234   |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -              | -            | -             |
| 6. Aesesa                | 4 278 000      | 103 833 860  | 108 111 860   |
| 7. Wolowae               | -              | -            | -             |
| Jumlah                   | 15 803 500     | 411 863 001  | 427 666 501   |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : *Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service*

Tabel  
7.10  
Table

Volume Simpanan Anggota Non KUD di Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Simpanan di Kabupaten  
Nagekeo, 2018  
*Volume of NonKUD Member Saving by Subdistrict in  
Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

(Rp)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Simpanan |                | Jumlah         |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                          | Pokok          | Wajib          |                |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 1 345 387 000  | 14 454 098 718 | 15 799 485 718 |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 446 324 000    | 3 024 313 800  | 3 470 637 800  |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 88 941 000     | 274 888 154    | 363 829 154    |
| 4. Boawae                | 480 511 350    | 22 030 580 994 | 22 511 092 344 |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 25 890 000     | 135 457 800    | 161 347 800    |
| 6. Aesesa                | 261 602 000    | 905 650 477    | 1 167 252 477  |
| 7. Wolowae               | 1 450 000      | 16 800 000     | 18 250 000     |
| Jumlah                   | 2 650 105 350  | 40 841 789 943 | 43 491 895 293 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab Nagekeo  
Source : Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service

Tabel 7.11 Volume Aset KUD di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2018  
 Table 7.11 Volume of KUD Assets by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2016-2018

(Rp)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2016<br>(1)   | 2017<br>(2)   | 2018<br>(3)   |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1. Mauponggo             | 481 654 022   | 481 654 022   | 481 654 022   |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -             | -             | -             |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 107 529 043   | 107 529 043   | 107 529 043   |
| 4. Boawae                | 1 544 395 121 | 1 544 395 121 | 1 544 394 121 |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -             | -             | -             |
| 6. Aesesa                | 3 512 360 285 | 3 512 360 285 | 3 512 360 257 |
| 7. Wolowae               | -             | -             | -             |
| Jumlah                   | 5 645 948 443 | 5 645 948 443 | 5 645 948 443 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab Nagekeo  
 Source : Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service

Tabel  
Table 7 12 Volume Aset Non KUD di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut  
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2018  
*Volume of Non KUD Assets by Subdistrict in Nagekeo  
Regency, 2016-2018*

(Rp)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2016<br>(1)     | 2017<br>(2)     | 2018<br>(3)     |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Mauponggo             | 86 596 031 842  | 97 266 935 180  | 100 032 541 631 |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 19 839 714 918  | 21 685 330 304  | 22 406 564 406  |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 1 003 783 398   | 2 221 398 134   | 2 555 322 816   |
| 4. Boawae                | 120 660 433 452 | 123 666 758 767 | 129 066 516 838 |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 1 839 388 142   | 339 428 547     | 1 798 681 033   |
| 6. Aesesa                | 6 712 762 055   | 8 720 927 940   | 8 907 829 640   |
| 7. Wolowae               | 259 725 000     | 259 725 000     | 229 225 000     |
| Jumlah                   | 236 911 838 807 | 254 160 503 872 | 264 996 681 364 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab Nagekeo  
Source : Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service

Tabel 7.13 Banyaknya Koperasi di kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
 Table 7.13 Number of Koperasi by Kind and Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi |               |            |               |                 |               |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                          | KUD<br>(1)     | KOPTAN<br>(2) | KSP<br>(3) | KOPKAR<br>(4) | GAPOKTAN<br>(5) | KOPBUN<br>(6) |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 1              | -             | 6          | -             | -               | -             |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -              | -             | 6          | -             | 1               | -             |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 1              | -             | 7          | -             | -               | -             |
| 4. Boawae                | 1              | 1             | 9          | 1             | -               | -             |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -              | -             | 1          | -             | -               | -             |
| 6. Aesesa                | 3              | 1             | 8          | -             | -               | 1             |
| 7. Wolowae               | -              | -             | -          | -             | 2               | -             |
| Jumlah                   | 6              | 2             | 37         | 1             | 3               | 1             |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab Nagekeo  
 Source : Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service

Tabel  
Table 7 13 Lanjutan  
*Continued*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Koperasi |               |                |                | Jumlah<br>(12) |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                 | KSU<br>(8)     | KOPDIT<br>(9) | KOPWAN<br>(10) | KOPSEN<br>(11) |                |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | -              | 5             | -              | -              | 12             |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | -              | 4             | -              | 1              | 12             |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | 2              | 2             | -              | 1              | 13             |
| 4. Boawae                       | 2              | 3             | -              | -              | 17             |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | 1              | -             | -              | 1              | 3              |
| 6. Aesesa                       | 6              | 1             | 1              | 1              | 22             |
| 7. Wolowae                      | -              | -             | -              | -              | 2              |
| Jumlah                          | 11             | 15            | 1              | 4              | 81             |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab Nagekeo  
 Source : *Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service*

Tabel 7 14 Banyaknya Anggota Koperasi Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo , 2018  
 Table 7 14 Number of Koperasi Members by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi |               |            |               |                 |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|
|                          | KUD<br>(2)     | KOPTAN<br>(3) | KSP<br>(4) | KOPKAR<br>(5) | GAPOKTAN<br>(6) |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 1 709          | -             | 1 494      | -             | -               |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -              | -             | 595        | -             | 163             |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 24             | -             | 541        | -             | -               |
| 4. Boawae                | 1 945          | 174           | 542        | 58            | -               |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -              | -             | 46         | -             | -               |
| 6. Aesesa                | 4 502          | 107           | 400        | -             | -               |
| 7. Wolowae               | -              | -             | -          | -             | 250             |
| Jumlah                   | 8 180          | 281           | 3 618      | 58            | 413             |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab Nagekeo  
 Source : Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service

Tabel  
Table 7 14 Lanjutan  
*Continued*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Koperasi |               |               |                | Jumlah<br>(11) |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                 | KSU<br>(7)     | KOPDIT<br>(8) | KOPWAN<br>(9) | KOPSEN<br>(10) |                |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | -              | 21 553        | -             | -              | 24 756         |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | -              | 5 125         | -             | -              | 5 883          |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | 173            | 404           | -             | 43             | 1 185          |
| 4. Boawae                       | 546            | 14 329        | -             | -              | 17 594         |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | 111            | -             | -             | 79             | 236            |
| 6. Aesesa                       | 2 583          | 64            | 37            | 28             | 7 721          |
| 7. Wolowae                      | -              | -             | -             | -              | 250            |
| Jumlah                          | 3 413          | 41 475        | 37            | 150            | 57 625         |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab Nagekeo  
 Source : *Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service*

Tabel 7.15 Volume Simpanan Anggota Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Simpanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017  
 Table 7.15 Volume of Koperasi Members Saving by Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi |             |               |            |               |            |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|
|                          | KUD            | KOPTAN      | KSP           | KOPKAR     | KSU           | GAPOKTAN   |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)         | (4)           | (5)        | (6)           | (7)        |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 59 787 407     | -           | 2 105 798 028 | -          | -             | -          |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -              | -           | 629 937 400   | -          | -             | 25 930 000 |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 8 515 000      | -           | 137 610 630   | -          | 121 244 535   | -          |
| 4. Boawae                | 251 252 234    | 111 115 000 | 625 666 489   | 16 433 100 | 662 394 282   | -          |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -              | -           | 84 237 800    | -          | 64 470 000    | -          |
| 6. Aesesa                | 108 111 860    | 158 756 600 | 175 857 639   | -          | 532 124 264   | -          |
| 7. Wolowae               | -              | -           | -             | -          | -             | 18 250 000 |
| Jumlah                   | 427 666 501    | 269 871 600 | 3 759 107 986 | 16 433 100 | 1 380 233 081 | 44 180 000 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab Nagekeo  
 Source : Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service

Tabel  
Table 7 15 Lanjutan  
*Continued*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi |               |                | Jumlah<br>(11) |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|                          | KOPDIT<br>(8)  | KOPWAN<br>(9) | KOPSEN<br>(10) |                |
| (1)                      |                |               |                |                |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 13 693 687     | -             | -              | 2 179 279 122  |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 2 788 186 400  | -             | 25 760 000     | 3 469 813 800  |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 98 093 989     | -             | 6 880 000      | 372 344 154    |
| 4. Boawae                | 21 095 483 473 | -             | -              | 22 762 344 578 |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -              | -             | 12 640 000     | 161 347 800    |
| 6. Aesesa                | 199 365 565    | 89 948 409    | 112 000 000    | 1 376 164 337  |
| 7. Wolowae               | -              | -             | -              | 18 250 000     |
| Jumlah                   | 24 194 823 114 | 89 948 409    | 157 280 000    | 30 339 543 791 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab Nagekeo  
Source : Nagekeo's Trad11e, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service

PERDAGANGAN

---

Tabel 7 16 Jumlah Modal Koperasi Menurut Status dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
 Table *Koperasi's Capital by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*  
 (Rp)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi |               |                |            |             |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
|                          | KUD            | KOPTAN        | KSP            | KOPKAR     | GAPOKTAN    |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)           | (4)            | (5)        | (6)         |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 481 654 022    | -             | 28 603 210 196 | -          | -           |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -              | -             | 4 896 999 430  | -          | 26 080 000  |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 107 529 043    | -             | 1 527 011 079  | -          | -           |
| 4. Boawae                | 1 423 870 375  | 616 370 993   | 3 797 066 389  | 80 550 000 | -           |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -              | -             | 677 263 493    | -          | -           |
| 6. Aesesa                | 3 512 360 257  | 550 716 168   | 2 044 901 707  | -          | -           |
| 7. Wolowae               | -              | -             | -              | -          | 233 225 000 |
| Jumlah                   | 5 525 413 697  | 1 167 087 161 | 41 546 452 294 | 80 550 000 | 259 305 000 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian & Perdagangan Kab Nagekeo  
 Source : *Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service*

*TRADE*

Tabel  
Table

7 16

Lanjutan  
*Continued*

(Rp)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi |                 |               |                | Jumlah<br>(11)  |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
|                          | KSU<br>(7)     | KOPDIT<br>(8)   | KOPSEN<br>(9) | KOPWAN<br>(10) |                 |
| (1)                      |                |                 |               |                |                 |
| 1. Maupongo              | -              | 71 429 332 435  | -             | -              | 100 514 196 653 |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -              | 17 632 650 670  | 25 760 000    | -              | 22 581 490 100  |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 315 983 319    | 443 884 567     | 253 553 392   | -              | 2 647 961 400   |
| 4. Boawae                | ...            | 124 551 291 056 | -             | -              | 130 469 148 813 |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 1 016 417 540  | -               | 15 000 000    | -              | 1 708 681 033   |
| 6. Aesesa                | 5 367 769 582  | 18 2013 425     | 550 000 000   | 376 239 205    | 12 584 000 344  |
| 7. Wolowae               | -              | -               | -             | -              | 233 225 000     |
| Jumlah                   | 6 700 170 441  | 214 239 172 153 | 844 313 392   | 376 239 205    | 270 738 703 343 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Peridustrian & Perdagangan Kab Nagekeo  
Source : Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM and Koperasi Service

Tabel 7.17 Jumlah Alat UTTP Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2014-2017  
 Table 7.17 Number of UTTP Tools by Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2014-2017

|     | Rincian<br>(1)         | 2014<br>(2) | 2015<br>(3) | 2016<br>(4) | 2017 <sup>a)</sup><br>(5) |
|-----|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
|     |                        |             |             |             |                           |
| 1.  | Meteran                | -           | -           | -           | ...                       |
| 2.  | Takaran                | 8           | 7           | 2           | ...                       |
| 3.  | Timbangan Sentisimal   | 37          | 21          | 48          | ...                       |
| 4.  | Timbangan Bobot Ingsut | 2           | -           | -           | ...                       |
| 5.  | Timbangan Meja         | 45          | 51          | 60          | ...                       |
| 6.  | Dacing Logam           | 18          | 17          | 8           | ...                       |
| 7.  | Timbangan Cepat        | -           | -           | -           | ...                       |
| 8.  | Timbangan Pegas        | 78          | 86          | 102         | ...                       |
| 9.  | Timbangan Kuadran      | -           | -           | -           | ...                       |
| 10. | Timbangan Ternak       | -           | -           | -           | ...                       |
| 11. | Anak Timbangan Biasa   | 415         | 37          | 550         | ...                       |
| 12. | Anak Timbangan Halus   | -           | -           | -           | ...                       |
| 13. | Neraca                 | -           | -           | -           | ...                       |
| 14. | Pompa Ukuran BBM       | -           | -           | -           | ...                       |
| 15. | Timbangan Elektronik   | 4           | 7           | 7           | ...                       |

Catatan>Note : Data tidak tersedia karena tahun 2017 tidak melakukan kegiatan  
 Tera/Data is not available because there wasn't any "tera" activities

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian & Perdagangan Kab Nagekeo  
 Source : Nagekeo's Trade, Industry, UKM & Koperasi Service





# Hotel dan Pariwisata

## *Hotel and Tourism*

8



Rata-rata tingkat penghunian kamar tertinggi terjadi pada bulan Mei 2018, yaitu **39.21** persen



Terdapat **137** Rumah Makan pada tahun 2018



Terdapat **16** Hotel pada tahun 2018



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Akomodasi adalah suatu usaha yang menggunakan suatu bangunan atau sebagian bangunan yang disediakan secara khusus, dan setiap orang dapat menginap, makan serta memperoleh pelayanan dan fasilitas lainnya dengan pembayaran. Akomodasi dibedakan antara hotel dan akomodasi lainnya. Ciri khusus dari hotel adalah mempunyai restoran yang berada dibawah manajemen hotel tersebut.
2. Hotel berbintang yaitu hotel yang telah memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan seperti persyaratan fisik, bentuk pelayanan yang diberikan, kualifikasi tenaga kerja, jumlah kamar dan lainnya. Hotel tidak berbintang yaitu hotel yang tidak memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan.
3. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. An accommodation is an establishment using a building or a part of a building, prepared commercially for any person to stay, eat and obtain service as well as other facility
2. A classified hotel is an accommodation which meets specified standards regarding physical requirement, service provided, manpower qualifications, number of rooms available, etc. A non classified hotel is an accommodation which has not met the requirement previously mentioned.
3. Room occupancy rate is the number of roomnights occupied divided by the number of roomnights available, multiplied by 100 percent.



## HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA

Tabel 8.1 Jumlah Hotel dan Usaha Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017  
Table Number of Hotels by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Hotel Bintang<br>Star Hotels | Hotel Nonbintang<br>NonStar Hotels |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                          | (3)                                |
| 1. Mauponggo             | -                            | -                                  |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -                            | -                                  |
| 3. Nangaroro             | -                            | -                                  |
| 4. Boawae                | -                            | 3                                  |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -                            | -                                  |
| 6. Aesesa                | -                            | 13                                 |
| 7. Wolowae               | -                            | -                                  |
| Jumlah                   |                              | 16                                 |

Sumber : Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : Nagekeo's Health Service

Tabel 8.2 Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo (hari), 2018  
*Table 8.2 Average Length of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Visitors by Month in Nagekeo Regency (day), 2018*

| Bulan<br>Month          | Tamu Asing<br>Foreign Visitor | Tamu Domestik<br>Domestic Visitor |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                     | (2)                           | (3)                               |
| 1. Januari/ January     | 200                           | 119                               |
| 2. Februari/ February   | 0                             | 142                               |
| 3. Maret/ March         | 0                             | 789                               |
| 4. April/ April         | 300                           | 146                               |
| 5. Mei/ May             | 500                           | 396                               |
| 6. Juni/ June           | 817                           | 275                               |
| 7. Juli/ July           | 140                           | 253                               |
| 8. Agustus/ August      | 175                           | 459                               |
| 9. September/ September | 225                           | 180                               |
| 10. Oktober/ October    | 267                           | 259                               |
| 11. Nopember/ November  | 133                           | 255                               |
| 12. Desember/ December  | 0                             | 148                               |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Bulanan Hotel dan Usaha Akomodasi Lainnya (VHT-S) 2018  
Source : Based on 2018 Monthly Hotel and Another Accommodation Survey

Tabel 8.3 Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bintang di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
 Table 8.3 *Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels and Other Accomodations by Type of Accomodations and Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Bulan<br>Month          | Hotel Bintang<br>Star Hotels | Hotel Nonbintang<br>NonStar Hotels |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)                     | (2)                          | (3)                                |
| 1. Januari/ January     | -                            | 8,14                               |
| 2. Februari/ February   | -                            | 15,82                              |
| 3. Maret/ March         | -                            | 76,32                              |
| 4. April/ April         | -                            | 23,59                              |
| 5. Mei/ May             | -                            | 39,21                              |
| 6. Juni/ June           | -                            | 29,91                              |
| 7. Juli/ July           | -                            | 24,36                              |
| 8. Agustus/ August      | -                            | 35,55                              |
| 9. September/ September | -                            | 19,05                              |
| 10. Oktober/ October    | -                            | 24,65                              |
| 11. Nopember/ November  | -                            | 34,18                              |
| 12. Desember/ December  | -                            | 29,56                              |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Bulanan Hotel dan Usaha Akomodasi Lainnya (VHT-S) 2018  
 Source : Based on 2018 Monthly Hotel and Another Accomodation Survey

Tabel 8.4 Jumlah Rumah Makan dan Warung Makan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2017  
*Table 8.4 Number of Restaurants and Diner by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2017-2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2017 | 2018 |
|--------------------------|------|------|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 2    | 15   |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -    | 7    |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 5    | 10   |
| 4. Boawae                | 9    | 39   |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -    | -    |
| 6. Aesesa                | 37   | 63   |
| 7. Wolowae               | 2    | 3    |
| Jumlah                   | 55   | 137  |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : *Nagekeo's Health Service*



## Transportation and Communication



Jumlah Kendaraan  
Bermotor di  
Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Tahun 2017

1320

Top 3



Sepeda Motor 1287



Pick-Up 171



Minibus 102



3 Pelabuhan Laut  
1 Mauponggo  
2 Aesesa



2 Kantor Pos Pembantu  
(Boawae & Aesesa)



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data Transportasi meliputi :
  - a. Panjang Jalan
  - b. Angkutan Darat
  - c. Angkutan Laut
2. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan diatas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
3. Data panjang jalan yang disajikan dalam publikasi ini bersumber dari dinas pekerjaan umum.
4. Kilometer penumpang adalah jumlah kilometer dari semua penumpang yang berangkat. Besaran ini merupakan penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing penumpang

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Data on transportations covering:*
  - a. *Length of road*
  - b. *Land transportation*
  - c. *Sea transportation*
2. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles. They are usually used for transporting peoples and goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force, Indonesian state police, and diplomatic corps.*
3. *Data of the length of road presented in this publication were taken from public works services.*
4. *Passenger kilometer is total kilometers of all departing passenger. This measurement is the sum of distance between the place of origin and the place of destination taken by all passengers.*



Tabel 9.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 9.1.1 Length of Roads by SubSubdistrict and Level of Government Authority in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelola<br><i>Level of Government Authority</i> |                      |                                |                 | (Km) |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|------|
|                          | Negara<br>State   | Provinsi<br>Province | Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/City | Jumlah<br>Total |      |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)                  | (4)                            | (5)             |      |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 0   | 30                   | 95,64                          | 125,65          |      |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 0   | 0                    | 107,54                         | 107,54          |      |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 30  | 0                    | 51,97                          | 81,97           |      |
| 4. Boawae                | 30  | 5                    | 141,72                         | 176,72          |      |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 0   | 0                    | 22,96                          | 22,96           |      |
| 6. Aesesa                | 32  | 20                   | 118,50                         | 170,50          |      |
| 7. Wolowae               | 0   | 20                   | 25,90                          | 45,90           |      |
| Nagekeo                  | 92  | 75                   | 564,23                         | 731,24          |      |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Nagekeo's General Affair Service*

Tabel 9.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 9.1.2 Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Type of Road Surface in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

(Km)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Permukaan<br><i>Type of Road Surface</i> |                                      |                         |        | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------|
|                          | Aspal<br><i>Pavement</i>                       | Tidak<br>Diaspal<br><i>Not Paved</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Other</i> |        |                 |
|                          | (1)  | (2)                                  | (3)                     | (4)    | (5)             |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 12,35  | 36,31                                |                         | 46,99  | 95,65           |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 15,80  | 58,31                                |                         | 33,43  | 107,54          |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 37,61  | 36,00                                |                         | 11,97  | 85,58           |
| 4. Boawae                | 37,61  | 38,99                                |                         | 65,12  | 141,72          |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 10,35  | 6,00                                 |                         | 6,62   | 22,96           |
| 6. Aesesa                | 47,61  | 32,38                                |                         | 38,51  | 118,49          |
| 7. Wolowae               | 10,40  | 0                                    |                         | 11,50  | 21,9            |
| Nagekeo                  | 171,73   | 207,99                               |                         | 214,14 | 593,84          |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Nagekeo's General Affairs Service*

Tabel 9.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 9.1.3 Length of Roads by SubSubdistrict and Type of Road Surface in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

(Km)

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kondisi Jalan<br><i>Road Condition</i> |                           |  |  |     |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|--|-----|
|                          | Baik<br><i>Good</i>                    | Sedang<br><i>Moderate</i> | Rusak berat<br><i>Severely Damaged</i> | Rusak<br>Ringan<br><i>little Damaged</i> |     |
|                          | (1)                                    | (2)                       | (3)                                    | (4)                                      | (5) |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 39,65                                  | 6,00                      | 43,17                                  | 6,82                                     |     |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 41,72                                  | 1,68                      | 58,29                                  | 5,86                                     |     |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 19,90                                  | 0,60                      | 27,62                                  | 3,85                                     |     |
| 4. Boawae                | 38,81                                  | 9,05                      | 79,67                                  | 14,19                                    |     |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 8,31                                   | 5,23                      | 8,55                                   | 0,87                                     |     |
| 6. Aesesa                | 48,67                                  | 9,91                      | 54,52                                  | 5,40                                     |     |
| 7. Wolowae               | 10,04                                  | 2,86                      | 14,53                                  | 0,65                                     |     |
| Nagekeo                  | 207,10                                 | 35,33                     | 286,35                                 | 37,64                                    |     |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : *Nagekeo's General Affair Service*

Tabel 9.1.4 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2018  
 Table Number of Vehicles by Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2016-2018

| Jenis Kendaraan<br>Type of Vehicle | 2016  | 2017  | 2018   |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|
|                                    | (1)   | (2)   | (3)    |
| 1. Sepeda Motor                    | 1 381 | 1 083 | 1 287  |
| 2. Sedan                           | 2     | 0     | 0      |
| 3. Jeep                            | 3     | 3     | 0      |
| 4. Station Wagon                   | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 5. Minibus                         | 79    | 67    | 102    |
| 6. Bus                             | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 7. Microbus                        | 5     | 2     | 1      |
| 8. Truck                           | 0     | 1     | 2      |
| 9. Pick Up                         | 123   | 115   | 171    |
| 10. Light Truck                    | 13    | 21    | 31     |
| 11. Dump                           | 25    | 10    | 0      |
| 12. Tangki                         | 0     | 2     | 0      |
| 13. Box                            | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 14. Ransus                         | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| 15. Tronton                        | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Jumlah                             | 1 631 | 1 304 | 15 594 |

Sumber : Kantor SAMSAT Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : Nagekeo's SAMSAT office

Tabel 9.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2018  
*Table 9.2.1 Number of Auxiliary Post Office by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency.2016-2018*

|    | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) |
|----|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|    | (1)                      |             |             |             |
| 1. | Mauponggo                | -           | -           | -           |
| 2. | Keo Tengah               | -           | -           | -           |
| 3. | Nangaroro                | -           | -           | -           |
| 4. | Boawae                   | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| 5. | Aesesa Selatan           | -           | -           | -           |
| 6. | Aesesa                   | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| 7. | Wolowae                  | -           | -           | -           |
|    | Nagekeo                  | 2           | 2           | 2           |

Sumber : Kantor Pos Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : *Post Office of Nagekeo Regency*

Tabel 9.3.1 Banyaknya Pelabuhan Laut Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2015-2018  
*Table 9.3.1 Number of Harbour by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2015-2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Mauponggo             | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 3. Nangaroro             | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 4. Boawae                | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 6. Aesesa                | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| 7. Wolowae               | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Jumlah                   | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : *Nagekeo's Transportation Service*

Tabel 9.3.2 Arus Penumpang Kapal Laut Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
 Table 9.3.2 Passenger Ship Flows by Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2018

| Bulan<br>Month          | Penumpang Passenger |               |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|                         | Naik<br>Ride        | Turun<br>Down |
| (1)                     | (2)                 | (3)           |
| 1. Januari/ January     | 32                  | 30            |
| 2. Februari/ February   | 141                 | 112           |
| 3. Maret/ March         | 286                 | 194           |
| 4. April/ April         | 199                 | 220           |
| 5. Mei/ May             | 243                 | 229           |
| 6. Juni/ June           | 438                 | 116           |
| 7. Juli/ July           | 217                 | 433           |
| 8. Agustus/ August      | 217                 | 150           |
| 9. September/ September | 298                 | 283           |
| 10. Oktober/ October    | 104                 | 47            |
| 11. Nopember/ November  | 270                 | 230           |
| 12. Desember/ December  | 202                 | 175           |
| Jumlah                  | 2 647               | 2 219         |

Sumber : Diolah dari Simoppel 2018  
 Source : Based on Administration of Port 2018

*TRANSPORTATION*

---

Tabel 9.3.3 Volume Bongkar Muat Barang Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 9.3.3 Volume of Goods by Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Bulan<br>Month          | Barang Goods                |                       |                        |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|                         | Bongkar<br><i>Unloading</i> |                       | Muat<br><i>Loading</i> |
|                         | Ton<br>(1)                  | M <sup>3</sup><br>(2) | Ton<br>(4)             |
| 1. Januari/ January     | 4 373                       | -                     | 466                    |
| 2. Februari/ February   | 28                          | -                     | 20                     |
| 3. Maret/ March         | 2 079                       | -                     | 44                     |
| 4. April/ April         | 235                         | -                     | 39                     |
| 5. Mei/ May             | 4 709                       | -                     | 34                     |
| 6. Juni/ June           | 751                         | -                     | 47                     |
| 7. Juli/ July           | 3 088                       | -                     | 29                     |
| 8. Agustus/ August      | 5 481                       | -                     | 81                     |
| 9. September/ September | 3 055                       | -                     | 57                     |
| 10. Oktober/ October    | 5 569                       | -                     | 110                    |
| 11. Nopember/ November  | 7 211                       | -                     | 0                      |
| 12. Desember/ December  | 1 349                       | -                     | 20                     |
| Jumlah/ Total           | 37 928                      | -                     | 947                    |

Sumber : Diolah dari Simoppel 2018  
Source : Based on Administration of Port 2018

Tabel 9.3.4 Volume Bongkar Muat Hewan Melalui Pelabuhan Laut Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 9.3.4 Number of Livestock Loaded by Month in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Bulan<br>Month          | Hewan Livestock      |                 |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
|                         | Bongkar<br>Unloading | Muat<br>Loading |
| (1)                     | (2)                  | (3)             |
| 1. Januari/ January     | -                    | 318             |
| 2. Februari/ February   | -                    | 715             |
| 3. Maret/ March         | -                    | 695             |
| 4. April/ April         | -                    | 1 092           |
| 5. Mei/ May             | -                    | 1 272           |
| 6. Juni/ June           | -                    | 1 100           |
| 7. Juli/ July           | -                    | 2 085           |
| 8. Agustus/ August      | -                    | 1 810           |
| 9. September/ September | -                    | 984             |
| 10. Oktober/ October    | -                    | 1 276           |
| 11. Nopember/ November  | -                    | 1 178           |
| 12. Desember/ December  | -                    | 733             |
| Jumlah/ Total           | -                    | 13 258          |

Sumber : Diolah dari Simoppel 2018  
Source : Based on Administration of Port 2018





Realisasi Pendapatan  
Pemerintah Kabupaten  
Nagekeo Tahun 2018

Rp 696.630.225.672,54

Realisasi Belanja  
Pemerintah Kabupaten  
Nagekeo Tahun 2018

Rp 719.985.970.970,34



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Statistik Keuangan pemerintah Kabupaten Nagekeo dikumpulkan oleh BPS melalui kantor Bupati. Sektor keuangan Negara sejak tahun 2000 dihitung berdasarkan tahun kalender yang berakhir pada bulan desember.  
  
2. Nilai tukar petani (NTP) adalah perbandingan antara indeks harga yang diterima (It) dan dibayar (Ib) petani. NTP merupakan salah satu indikator yang berguna untuk mengukur tingkat kesejahteraan petani, karena mengukur kemampuan tukar produk(komoditas) yang dihasilkan/dijual petani dibandingkan dengan produk yang dibutuhkan petani baik untuk proses produksi (usaha) maupun untuk konsumsi rumah tangga petani. Jika NTP lebih besar dari 100 maka dapat diartikan kemampuan daya beli petani periode tersebut relatif lebih baik dibandingkan dengan periode tahun dasar, sebaliknya jika NTP lebih kecil atau dibawah 100 berarti terjadi penurunan daya beli petani.
1. *Statistics on Nagekeo's government finance are collected by BPS through Regency offices. Since 2000 the financial sector is based on calendar year ending in December.*  
  
2. *Farmers' Term of Trade (FTT) is an indicator to determine the welfare level of farmers. It measures the exchange value of products produced or sold by farmers compared to the products needed by farmers for production process and consumption. If FTT is above 100, it means the purchasing power parity of farmers in a period of time is better than that in the base year. Meanwhile, if FTT is less than 100, it means that the purchasing power parity of farmers decreases.*



## 10.1 Keuangan Daerah/ *Regional Finances*

Tabel 10.1.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Jenis Penerimaan di Tahun Anggaran 2018  
*Table* *Actual Revenues of Nagekeo Regency Regional Government by Source of Revenues, 2018*  
(Rupiah)

| 1                    | Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Source of Revenues</i>   | Anggaran<br><i>Budget</i> | Realisasi<br><i>Actual</i> |
|----------------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|
|                      |   | 3                         | 4                          |
| <b>1.</b>            | <b>Pendapatan Asli Daerah/ <i>Original Local Gov. Revenue</i></b>   | 29 276 706 505,00         | 30 850 179 938,54          |
| 1.1                  | Pajak Daerah/ <i>Local Taxes</i>  | 4 059 972 750,00          | 30 850 179 938,54          |
| 1.2                  | Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Retributions</i>   | 3 533 732 812,00          | 2 892 244 913,00           |
| 1.3                  | Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang dipisahkan/<br><i>Income of Regional Gov. Corporate and Management of Separated Reg. Gov. Wealth</i> | 4 084 564 733,00          | 4 084 564 733,00           |
| 1.4                  | Lain-lain PAD yang sah/ <i>Other Original Local Gov Revenue</i>   | 17 578 436 210,00         | 19 885 804 486,54          |
| <b>2.</b>            | <b>Dana Perimbangan/ <i>Balanced Budget</i></b>   | 567 285 289 000,00        | 559 693 838 683,00         |
| 2.1                  | Bagi Hasil Pajak dan Bukan Pajak/Tax and Non-Tax Sharing  | 8 999 559 000,00          | 7 403 073 148,00           |
| 2.2                  | Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Funds</i>  | 432 406 320 000,00        | 432 406 320 000,00         |
| 2.3                  | Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Funds</i>  | 125 879 410 000,00        | 119 884 445 535,00         |
| <b>3.</b>            | <b>Lain-Lain Pendapatan Daerah Yang Sah/ <i>Other Legal Revenue</i></b>   | 103 995 217 139,00        | 106 086 207 051,00         |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> |   | 700 517 212 644,00        | 696 630 225 672,54         |

Sumber : Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Nagekeo  
*Source*

Tabel 10.1.2 Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Jenis Belanja, Tahun Anggaran 2018  
*Table 10.1.2 Actual Expenditure of Nagekeo Regency Regional Government, 2018*

(Rupiah)

|                             | Jenis Belanja<br><i>Kind of Expenditure</i>  | Anggaran<br><i>Budgets</i> | Realisasi<br><i>Actual</i> |
|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                             |  |                            | 1<br>2<br>3                |
| 1.                          | <b>Belanja Tidak Langsung/ <i>Indirect Expenditure</i></b>   | 405 234 968 035,94         | 379 414 390 562,00         |
| 1.1                         | Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel</i>  | 251 106 015 000,00         | 233 925 061 253,00         |
| 1.2                         | Belanja Bunga/ <i>Retributions</i>   | -                          | -                          |
| 1.3                         | Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditure</i>  | -                          | -                          |
| 1.4                         | Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grants</i>   | 23 366 467 135,94          | 15 951 917 355,00          |
| 1.5                         | Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Expenditure</i>  | 300 000 000,00             | 109 720 000,00             |
| 1.6                         | Belanja Bagi Hasil Kepada Provinsi/ Kabupaten/ Kota <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure to Provinzial/ Subdistrict/ City</i>                               | 681 717 000,00             | 678 838 600,00             |
| 1.7                         | Belanja Bantuan Keuangan Kepada Provinsi/ Kabupaten/ Kota <i>Financial Assistance Expenditure to Provinzial/ Subdistrict/ City and Village Gov</i> | 126 380 768 900,00         | 126 015 653 200,00         |
| 1.8                         | Belanja Tidak Terduga <i>Unpredicted Expenditure</i>   | 3 400 000 000,00           | 2 733 200 154,00           |
| 2                           | <b>Belanja Langsung/ <i>Direct Expenditure</i></b>   | 381 821 437 812,00         | 340 571 580 408,34         |
| 2.1                         | Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditure</i>  | 47 848 101 180,00          | 45 872 083 195,00          |
| 2.2                         | Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i>   | 169 019 258 573,00         | 143 787 372 833,34         |
| 2.3                         | Belanja Modal <i>Capital Expenditure</i>   | 164 954 078 059,00         | 150 912 124 380,00         |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b> |  | 787 056 405 847, 94        | 719 985 970 970,34         |

Sumber : Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source :

**KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA**

---

Tabel 10.1.3 Komposisi Giro Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo per 31 Desember, 2017-2018  
 Table 10.1.3 *Composition of Giro at the end of 31 December in Nagekeo Regency, 2017-2018*

---

| Status                                      | 2017            | 2018           |
|---|-----------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)            |
| 1. Pemerintah/ <i>State</i>                 | 97 592 205 170  | 18 651 051 068 |
| • Giro Pemerintah<br><i>Government Giro</i> | 43 692 144 629  | 712 322 539    |
| • Lainnya<br><i>Other</i>                   | 53 900 060 541  | 17 938 728 529 |
| • Pemerintah Campuran<br><i>Compound</i>    | -               | -              |
| 2. Swasta / <i>Private</i>                  | 28 455 604 198  | 23 664 196298  |
| • Koperasi<br><i>Union</i>                  | 1 880 150       | 1 710 150      |
| • Lainnya<br><i>Other</i>                   | 28 453 724 048  | 23 662 486 148 |
| 3. Perorangan<br><i>Personal</i>            | 8 807 364 801   | 3 437 970 729  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                        | 134 855 174 169 | 45 753 218 096 |

Sumber : Gabungan Lembaga Keuangan Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : Several Banks Operating in Nagekeo

Tabel 10.1.4 Jenis Simpanan Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo Per 31 Desember, 2017-2018  
*Table 10.1.4 Saving at the end 31 December by Kind in Nagekeo Regency, 2017-2018*

| Jensi Tabungan<br><i>Type of Saving</i> | 2017<br>(1)     | 2018<br>(2)     |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Tabungan / Saving                    | 250 216 637 177 | 340 540 877 733 |
| 2. Simpanan Berjangka<br><i>Deposit</i> | 62 295 837 000  | 83 523 755 623  |
| • Deposito                              | 62 295 837 000  | 83 523 755 623  |
| • PKBB                                  | -               | -               |
| • Bank                                  | -               | -               |
| Jumlah/ Total                           | 312 512 474 177 | 424 064 633 356 |

Sumber : Gabungan Lembaga Keuangan Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : Several Bank Operating in Nagekeo

Tabel 10.1.5 Jumlah Pinjaman Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2017-2018  
*Table 10.1.5 Bank Loans by Economic Sector in Nagekeo Regency, 2017-2018*

|     | Sektor Ekonomi<br><i>Economic Sector</i> | 2017            | 2018            |
|-----|--|-----------------|-----------------|
|     |  | (1)             | (2)             |
| 1.  | Petanian / Agriculture                   | 51 316 425 171  | 42 567 353 480  |
| 2.  | Peternakan/                              | 4 091 279 473   | 30 530 528 105  |
| 3.  | Perikanan/ Fishery                       | 525 371 780     | 27 561 444 861  |
| 4.  | Pertambangan/ Mining                     | -               | -               |
| 5.  | Perindustrian/ Manufacturing             | 2 991 457 450   | 8 940 477 387   |
| 6.  | Listrik & Air/ Electricity & Water       | -               | -               |
| 7.  | Konstruksi bangunan/ Construction        | 15 894 467 467  | 8 901 358 822   |
| 8.  | Perdagangan/ Trade                       | 81 776 240 374  | 181 730 337 385 |
| 9.  | Pengangkutan/ Transportation             | 3 513 835 908   | 6 602 834 867   |
| 10. | Jasa-jasa/Services                       | 1 764 846 511   | 5 215 039 793   |
|     | • Dunia Usaha / Enterprices              | 463 611 882     | 5 215 039 793   |
|     | • Sosial Masyarakat / Public             | 1 301 234 629   | -               |
| 11. | Lainnya/ Others                          | 155 943 921 925 | 245 328 864 835 |
|     | Jumlah/ Total                            | 317 817 846 059 | 557 376 864 533 |

Sumber : Gabungan Lembaga Keuangan Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : Several Bank Operating in Nagekeo

Tabel 10.1.6 Pinjaman Pada Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo Menurut Jenis Penggunaan, 2017-2018  
*Table* *Bank Loans by Utilized in Nagekeo Regency, 2017-2018*

| Jenis Penggunaan<br><i>Type of Use</i> | 2017<br><i>(1)</i> | 2018<br><i>(2)</i> |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Modal Kerja<br><i>Capital</i>       | 97 267 672 074     | 274 488 837 707    |
| 2. Investasi<br><i>Investment</i>      | 9 687 229 970      | 16 837 141 786     |
| 3. Konsumsi<br><i>Consumption</i>      | 178 448 806 583    | 328 834 885 042    |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i>                    | 285 403 208 626    | 621 160 864 534    |

Sumber : Gabungan Lembaga Keuangan Bank di Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : *Several Bank Operating in Nagekeo*

**10.2 Harga-Harga/ Prices**

Tabel 10.2.1 Rata-rata Harga Konsumen Pedesaan Kelompok Makanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Average Consumer Food Commodity Price in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Jenis Barang<br>(1)         | Kualitas<br>(2) | Satuan<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 1. Beras Giling             | IR-64           | Kg            | 10 083      |
| 2. Tepung Terigu            | Segitiga Biru   | Kg            | 9 777       |
| 3. Jagung Pipilan           | Kering          | Kg            | 5 583       |
| 4. Beras Jagung             | Lokal           | Kg            | 9 444       |
| 5. Mie Instan               | Supermie        | Bks           | 2 250       |
| 6. Ketela Pohon             | Tidakpahit      | Kg            | 3 777       |
| 7. Daging Sapi              | Isi             | Kg            | 89 259      |
| 8. Daging Babi              | Isi             | Kg            | 75 000      |
| 9. Ayam Hidup               | Kampung         | Ekor          | 84 000      |
| 10. Ikan Asin               | Teri no.2       | Kg            | 92 222      |
| 11. Susu Kental Manis Putih | Indomilk        | Klg           | 12 277      |
| 12. Susu Bubuk              | Dancow 400gr    | Bks           | 47 500      |
| 13. Telur Ayam              | Kampung         | Btr           | 5000        |
| 14. Minyak Kelapa           | Lokal           | Btl           | 12 472      |
| 15. Minyak Goreng           | Bimoli          | Btl           | 17 500      |
| 16. Margarine               | Blueband        | Bks           | 7 750       |
| 17. Kelapa Tua              | Sudah.dikupas   | butir         | 3 500       |
| 18. Kangkung                | Segar           | Kg            | 8 055       |
| 19. Bayam                   | Segar           | Kg            | 11 111      |
| 20. Kacang Panjang          | Segar           | Kg            | 18 333      |
| 21. Cabai Merah             | Segar           | Kg            | 45 416      |
| 22. Cabai Rawit             | Segar           | Kg            | 98 333      |
| 23. Tomat Sayur             | Segar           | Kg            | 13 944      |
| 24. Terung                  | Segar           | Kg            | 7 277       |

Sumber : Pengolahan Survei Harga Perdesaan  
 Source : Based on Rural Price Survey

Tabel  
Table 10.2.1 Lanjutan  
*Continued*

| Jenis Barang<br>(1)   | Kualitas<br>(2)       | Satuan<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 25. Daun Singkong     | Segar                 | Kg            | 6 833       |
| 26. Pisang            | Raja                  | Sisir         | 10 000      |
| 27. Nanas             | Lokal                 | Buah          | 11 125      |
| 28. Kacang Tanah      | Kering, Sudah dikupas | Kg            | 27 500      |
| 29. Kacang Hijau      | Baik                  | Kg            | 21 388      |
| 30. Kedelai           | Putih kering          | Kg            | 13 100      |
| 31. Bawang Merah      | Besar                 | Kg            | 25 555      |
| 32. Bawang Putih      | Sedang                | Kg            | 32 611      |
| 33. Garam Hancur      | Kapal                 | Kg            | 2 125       |
| 34. Kecap Manis       | ABC                   | Btl           | 30 000      |
| 35. Bumbu Masak       | Ajinomoto             | Bks           | 3 500       |
| 36. Terasi            | Udang No.1            | Ons           | 6 500       |
| 37. Kemiri            | Baik                  | Kg            | 2 416       |
| 38. Gula Pasir        | Gulaku                | Kg            | 16 000      |
| 39. Gula Merah        | Aren                  | Kg            | 34 722      |
| 40. The Celup         | Sosro                 | Bks           | 5 000       |
| 41. Minuman Ringan    | Coca Cola             | Btl           | 6 000       |
| 42. Biskuit           | Khongguan             | Klg           | 43 500      |
| 43. Sirup             | ABC                   | Btl           | 15 888      |
| 44. Air Mineral       | Aqua                  | Btl=600ml     | 5 000       |
| 45. Minuman Kesehatan | Kratingdaeng          | Botol         | 5 500       |

Sumber : Pengolahan Survei Harga Perdesaan  
 Source : *Based on Rural Price Survey*

Tabel 10.2.2 Rata-rata Harga Konsumen Pedesaan Kelompok Non Makanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo 2018  
*Table 10.2.2 Average Consumer Non Food Commodity Price in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| JenisBarang<br>(1) | Kualitas<br>(2)        | Satuan<br>(3)  | 2017<br>(4) |
|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| 1. Bambu Tua       | Anyam                  | Btg            | 46 666      |
| 2. Kayu Balok      | Meranti (12X12X400) cm | Btg            | 143 333     |
| 3. Bata            | Sedang                 | Buah           | 1 900       |
| 4. Kapur Tembok    | Baik                   | Kg             | 3 500       |
| 5. Papan           | Meranti (20x2x400) cm  | Lbr            | 98 555      |
| 6. Pasir           | Kali                   | M <sup>3</sup> | 85 000      |
| 7. Semen           | Tonasa                 | Zak            | 59 222      |
| 8. Cat Kayu        | Avian                  | 1 Kg           | 60 000      |
| 9. Kontrak Rumah   | Tdk Permanen           | Tahun          | 5 500 000   |
| 10. Paku           | 3cm                    | Kg             | 28 333      |
| 11. Minyak Tanah   | Eceran                 | Btl            | 5 611       |
| 12. Kayu Bakar     | Campuran               | Pikul          | 12 500      |
| 13. Korek Api      | Kayu                   | Dos            | 500         |
| 14. Bola Lampu     | Philips 25 Watt        | Buah           | 46 388      |
| 15. Tarif Listrik  | 900 VA                 | Kwh            | 828         |
| 16. Lilin          | Mahkota                | Bks            | 5 972       |
| 17. Lampu TL       | Philips 10 Watt        | Buah           | 30 000      |
| 18. Kasur busa     | No.2                   | Buah           | 2 044 000   |
| 19. Selimut        | Gajah Pepaya           | Buah           | 81 000      |

Sumber : Pengolahan Survei Harga Perdesaan  
 Source : Based on Rural Price Survey

Tabel  
Table 10.2.2 Lanjutan  
*Continued*

| Jenis Barang<br>(1)     | Kualitas<br>(2) | Satuan<br>(3) | 2017<br>(4) |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 20. Tikar Pandan        | 2x1,5m          | Helai         | 104 722     |
| 21. Sprei Mori          | Sablon          | Helai         | 247 222     |
| 22. Gelas Minuman       | Polos           | Buah          | 4 139       |
| 23. Piring Makan        | Polos           | Buah          | 11 388      |
| 24. Panci Alumanium     | 3 Bintang       | Buah          | 202 500     |
| 25. Wajan Alumanium     | 3 Bintang       | Buah          | 180 000     |
| 26. Lemari Kayu         | Jati            | Buah          | 2 625 000   |
| 27. Tempat Tidur        | No.2            | Buah          | 1 850 000   |
| 28. Sabun Detergen      | Rinso           | Bks           | 20 555      |
| 29. Sabun Cuci          | Sunlight        | Btg           | 3 750       |
| 30. Setrika Listrik     | Phillips        | Buah          | 350 000     |
| 31. Obat Nyamuk Bakar   | Baygon          | Dos           | 5 333       |
| 32. Kemeja Panjang Pria | Vertigo         | Helai         | 146 922     |
| 33. Celana Panjang Pria | Famatex         | Helai         | 157 222     |
| 34. Kaos Singlet        | Hings           | Helai         | 29 250      |
| 35. Sarung Sersin       | Manggis         | Helai         | 75 833      |
| 36. Celana Kolor        | Katun Pendek    | Helai         | 27 750      |
| 37. Sandal Plastic      | Skywalk         | Psg           | 10 000      |
| 38. Sarung Batik        | Padi            | Helai         | 52 777      |
| 39. Rok Dalam           | Katun           | Helai         | 52 500      |

Sumber : Pengolahan Survei Harga Perdesaan  
 Source : Based on Rural Price Survey

Tabel  
Table 10.2.2 Lanjutan  
*Continued*

| JenisBarang<br>(1)    | Kualitas<br>(2)                         | Satuan<br>(3) | 2017<br>(4) |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|-------------|
| 40. Kaos Oblong       | Cabe                                    | Helai         | 65 000      |
| 41. Baju Kaos         | Crocodile                               | Helai         | 65 000      |
| 42. Kaos Kaki Dewasa  | Mundo                                   | Helai         | 20 000      |
| 43. BH Katun          | Rose                                    | Helai         | 33 000      |
| 44. Celana Dalam,Pria | Rider                                   | Helai         | 32 750      |
| 45. Blus,Dewasa       | Tisue                                   | Helai         | 150 000     |
| 46. Pembalut Wanita   | Laurier                                 | Dos           | 5 500       |
| 47. Kaos Kaki Anak    | Lotto                                   | Psg           | 15 000      |
| 48. Benang Jahit      | Roda Terbang                            | Buah          | 3 277       |
| 49. Arloji            | Alba                                    | Buah          | 100 000     |
| 50. Handuk            | Friendship                              | Helai         | 77 500      |
| 51. Bahan Pakaian     | Tetoron<br>Kembang<br>Brukat<br>Kembang | Meter         | 20 000      |
| 52. Bahan Baju Wanita |   | Meter         | 80 000      |

Sumber : Pengolahan Survei Harga Perdesaan

Source : *Based on Rural Price Survey*

Tabel  
Table 10.2.2 Lanjutan  
*Continued*

| Jenis Barang<br>(1)    | Kualitas<br>(2)   | Satuan<br>(3) | 2017<br>(4) |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 53. Obat Tanpa Resep   | Bodrex            | 4 Tablet      | 7 000       |
| 54. Minyak Angin       | Cap Lang          | Botol         | 13 444      |
| 55. Pasta Gigi         | Pepsodent<br>75gr | Tube          | 6 222       |
| 56. Sabun Mandi        | Lux               | Psg           | 4 000       |
| 57. Bedak              | Viva              | Bks           | 1 500       |
| 58. Minyak Rambut      | Brisk 20gr        | Botol         | 5 500       |
| 59. Semir Sepatu       | Kiwi              | Kaleng        | 17 500      |
| 60. Parfum             | Casablanca        | Botol         | 12 500      |
| 61. Hand & Body Lotion | Citra             | Botol         | 10 000      |
| 62. Shampoo            | Sunsilk           | Botol         | 15 000      |
| 63. Sikat Gigi         | Formula           | Buah          | 6 000       |
| 64. Pensil Hitam       | Steadler 2B       | Buah          | 4 555       |
| 65. Penghapus Pensil   | Kenko             | Buah          | 3000        |
| 66. Tas Sekolah        | Sport             | Buah          | 82 222      |
| 67. Ban Sepeda Dalam   | Swallow           | Buah          | 25 000      |
| 68. Ban Sepeda Luar    | Swalllow          | helai         | 50 000      |
| 69. Ban Dalam Motor    | IRC               | Buah          | 34 888      |
| 70. Ban Luar Motor     | IRC               | Buah          | 181 666     |

Sumber : Pengolahan Survei Harga Perdesaan  
 Source : Based on Rural Price Survey

Tabel 10.2.3 Rata-Rata Harga Produsen Per Komoditas Sub Sektor Peternakan di Kabupaten Nagekeo,2018  
 Table 10.2.3 Average Produser Price Livestock Subsector in Nagekeo Regency, 2018

| Jenis Barang<br>(1) | Kualitas<br>(2) | Satuan<br>(3) | 2017<br>(4) |
|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 1. Sapi Potong      | Bali            | 1 Ekor        | 6 100 000   |
|                     | Madura          | 1 Ekor        | 6 500 000   |
| 2. Kerbau           | Lokal           | 1 Ekor(225kg) | 7 000 000   |
| 3. Kuda             | Lokal           | 1 Ekor        | 6 000 000   |
| 4. Kambing          | Lokal           | 1 Ekor(15kg)  | 637 500     |
| 5. Biri-biri/Domba  | Lokal           | 1 Ekor(30kg)  | 2 500 000   |
| 6. Itik/Bebek       | Lokal           | 1 Ekor        | 60 000      |
| 7. Kulit Mentah     | Sapi            | 1 Lembar      | 80 000      |

Sumber : Pengolahan Survei Harga Perdesaan  
 Source : Based on Rural Price Survey

Tabel 10.2.4 Rata-Rata Harga Produsen SubSektor Perikanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 10.2.4 Average Produser Price Fishery Subsector in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Jenis Barang<br>(1) | Kualitas<br>(2)            | Satuan<br>(3) | 2017<br>(4) |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 1. Alu-Alu          | Galah                      | 1 Kg          | 12 000      |
| 2. Kakap            | Merah Segar<br>Putih Segar | 1 Kg          | 33 333      |
|                     |                            | 1 Kg          | 30010       |
| 3. Kerapu           | Macan                      | 1 Kg          | 32 333      |
| 4. Ketamba          | Segar                      | 1 Kg          | 23 111      |
| 5. Kembung          | Segar                      | 1 Kg          | 17 300      |
| 6. Layang           | Segar                      | 1 Kg          | 17 000      |
| 7. Selar            | Segar                      | 1 Kg          | 15 000      |
| 8. Tembang          | Segar                      | 1 Kg          | 6 888       |
| 9. Tenggiri         | Segar                      | 1 Kg          | 36 222      |
| 10. Teri            | Segar                      | 1 Kg          | 8 333       |
| 11. Tongkol         | Segar                      | 1 Kg          | 20 333      |

Sumber : Pengolahan Survei Harga Perdesaan

Source : Based on Rural Price Survey



55,07 %  
Makanan



44,93%  
Non-Makanan



Pengeluaran Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Makanan  
dan Non Makanan



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Ketersediaan pangan perkapita adalah ketersediaan pangan dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun. Ketersediaan pangan perkapita bisa dalam bentuk kuantum maupun unsur gizi yaitu kalori protein dan lemak.
  2. Data pengeluaran dan konsumsi penduduk menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel.
  3. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas Panel dibagi menjadi dua kelompok yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan.
  4. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (*basic need approach*). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung garis kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu garis kemiskinan makanan (GKM) dan garis kemiskinan nonmakanan (GKNM).
1. *Per capita food availability is total food availability divided by number of population in the middle of the year. It is presented in terms of quantity as well as nutrient content such as calories, proteins and fats.*
  2. *Data on consumer expenditure and consumption by commodity group of expenditure are obtained from the national socio economic survey (Susenas) Panel.*
  3. *The data of consumption/expenditure collected in Susenas Panel are divided into two groups, namely food and nonfood consumption.*
  4. *To measure poverty, BPS using the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two component that are food poverty line (FPL) and Non-food poverty line (NFPL)*



**11.2 PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK / EXPENDITURE**

Tabel 11.1.1 Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran dan Kelompok Barang di Kabupaten Nagekeo (rupiah), 2018  
 Table 11.1.1 *Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Expenditure Class and Commodity Group in Nagekeo Regency(rupiah), 2018*

| Golongan Pengeluaran<br>Expenditure Class | Kelompok Barang<br>Commodity Group |                           |                 |
|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
|   | Makanan<br>Food                    | Bukan Makanan<br>Non Food | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                       | (2)                                | (3)                       | (4)             |
| 150 000-199 999                           | 126 301                            | 66 383                    | 192 684         |
| 200 000-299 999                           | 171 174                            | 87 288                    | 258 462         |
| 300 000-499 999                           | 250 652                            | 144 074                   | 394 727         |
| 500 000-749 999                           | 374 936                            | 243 314                   | 618 250         |
| 750.000-999 999                           | 457 818                            | 388 077                   | 845 896         |
| 1 000 000 -1 499 999                      | 605 189                            | 587 262                   | 1 192 452       |
| >1 500 000                                | 839 675                            | 1 159 140                 | 1 998 815       |
| Rata-rata/ Average                        | 387 760                            | 316 376                   | 704 136         |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS), 2017  
 Source : *Based on 2017 National Socio Economic Survey*

Tabel 11.1.2 Rata-rata Pengeluaran dan Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 11.1.2 Average Expenditure and Percentage of Average Expenditure Per Capita Monthly by Food Group in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kelompok Makanan<br>Food Group                                   | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran<br><i>Average Expenditure</i><br>(Rupiah) | Persentase Rata-Rata Pengeluaran<br><i>Percentage of Average Expenditure</i> |
|--|---|--|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)  |
| Padi-padian / Cereals  | 102 234   | 26,39  |
| Umbi-umbian / Tubers   | 5 772   | 1,49   |
| Ikan / Fish  | 28 873  | 7,45   |
| Daging / Meat  | 21 348  | 5,51   |
| Telur dan Susu / Eggs and Milk                                   | 16 349  | 4,22   |
| Sayur-sayuran / Vegetables                                       | 41 227  | 10,63  |
| Kacang-kacangan / Legumes  | 5 799   | 1,50   |
| Buah-buahan / Fruits   | 16 984  | 4,38   |
| Minyak dan Lemak / Oil and Fats                                  | 10 747  | 2,77   |
| Bahan Minuman / Beverage Stuff                                   | 17 960  | 4,63   |
| Bumbu-bumbuan / Spices   | 7 912   | 2,04   |
| Bahan Makanan Lainnya /<br><i>Miscellaneous Food Items</i>       | 3 863   | 1,00   |
| Makanan dan Minuman Jadi /<br><i>Prepared Food and Beverages</i> | 68 269  | 17,61  |
| Rokok dan Tembakau / Cigarettes<br>and Tobacco                   | 40 325  | 10,40  |
| <b>Total Makanan</b><br><b>Total Food Expenditure</b>            | <b>387 760</b>  | <b>100,00</b>  |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS), 2018  
Source : Based on 2018 National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel 11.1.3 Rata-rata Pengeluaran dan Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Average Expenditure and Percentage of Average Expenditure Per Capita Monthly by Non-Food Group in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kelompok Bukan Makanan<br><i>Non-Food Group</i>                               | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran<br><i>Average Expenditure</i><br>(Rupiah) | Persentase Rata-Rata Pengeluaran<br><i>Percentage of Average Expenditure</i> |
|---|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)  |
| Perumahan / <i>Housing</i>  | 175 528   | 55,48  |
| Aneka Barang dan Jasa / <i>Goods and Services</i>                             | 72 614  | 22,95  |
| Pakaian, Alas Kaki, dan Tutup Kepala / <i>Clothing, Footwear and Headgear</i> | 15 281  | 4,83   |
| Barang Tahan Lama / <i>Durable Goods</i>                                      | 25 104  | 7,93   |
| Pajak, Asuransi / <i>Taxes and Insurances</i>                                 | 18 646  | 5,89   |
| Keperluan Pesta dan Upacara / <i>Parties and Ceremonies</i>                   | 9 203   | 2,91   |
| Total Bukan Makanan<br><i>Total Non Food Expenditure</i>                      | 316 376   | 100,00   |

Sumber : Dilolah dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS), 2018  
Source : Based on 2018 National Socio Economic Survey

## 11.2 Ketersediaan Bahan Makanan/ Food Availability

Tabel 11.2.1 Ketersediaan Kalori per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2017-2018  
 Table 11.2.1 *Per Capita Availability of Calories by Commodity Group in Nagekeo Regency, 2016-2018*

| Kelompok Bahan Makanan<br>Commodity Group | (1)   | (Kkal/Kcal) |       |     |
|---|-------|-------------|-------|-----|
|   |       | (2)         | (3)   | (4) |
| 1. Padi-padian/ Cereals                   | 2 655 | 3 007       | 2 667 |     |
| 2. Makanan berpati/ Starchy Food          | 318   | 352         | 190   |     |
| 3. Gula/ Sugar                            | 4     | 4           | 4     |     |
| 4. Buah/Biji Berminyak / Nuts/Oil Seed    | 273   | 325         | 289   |     |
| 5. Buah-buahan / Fruits                   | 269   | 168         | 128   |     |
| 6. Sayur-sayuran / Vegetables             | 39    | 3           | 2     |     |
| 7. Daging / Meats                         | 18    | 55          | 36    |     |
| 8. Telur / Eggs                           | 5     | 5           | 4     |     |
| 9. Susu/ Milk                             | -     | -           | -     |     |
| 10. Ikan / Fish                           | 12    | 13          | 13    |     |
| 11. Minyak & Lemak / Oil and Fats         | 319   | 344         | 369   |     |
| Jumlah / Total                            | 3 912 | 4 273       | 3 712 |     |

Sumber : Dinas Pangan Daerah Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : Nagekeo Food Affair Office

Tabel 11.2.2 Ketersediaan Protein per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2018  
 Table 11.2.2 *Per Capita Availability of Proteins by Commodity Group in Nagekeo Regency, 2016-2018*  
 (Gram/Grams)

| Kelompok Bahan Makanan<br>Commodity Group | (1) | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  |
|---|-----|-------|-------|-------|
|   |     | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   |
| 1. Padi-padian/ Cereals                   |     | 66,36 | 75,82 | 65,31 |
| 2. Makanan berpati/ Starchy Food          |     | 2,19  | 2,43  | 1,36  |
| 3. Gula/ Sugar                            |     | -     | -     | -     |
| 4. Buah/Biji Berminyak / Nuts/Oil Seed    |     | 4,05  | 7,03  | 3,45  |
| 5. Buah-buahan / Fruits                   |     | 3,23  | 1,86  | 1,40  |
| 6. Sayur-sayuran / Vegetables             |     | 2,82  | 0,22  | 0,15  |
| 7. Daging / Meats                         |     | 1,15  | 3,59  | 2,01  |
| 8. Telur / Eggs                           |     | 0,37  | 0,38  | 0,27  |
| 9. Susu/ Milk                             |     | -     | -     | -     |
| 10. Ikan / Fish                           |     | 1,98  | 2,11  | 2,31  |
| 11. Minyak & Lemak / Oil and Fats         |     | 0,36  | 0,40  | 0,42  |
| Jumlah / Total                            |     | 82,51 | 92,84 | 76,68 |

Sumber : Dinas Pangan Daerah Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : Nagekeo Food Agency Office

Tabel 11.2.3 Ketersediaan Lemak per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2016-2018  
*Table 11.2.3 Per Capita Availability of Fats by Commodity Group in Nagekeo Regency, 2016-2018*

| Kelompok Bahan Makanan<br><i>Commodity Group</i> | (1)   | (Gram/Grams) |             |             |
|--|-------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
|  |       | 2015<br>(2)  | 2016<br>(3) | 2017<br>(4) |
| 1. Padi-padian/ Cereals                          | 16,56 | 22,22        | 19,39       |             |
| 2. Makanan berpati/ Starchy Food                 | 0,66  | 0,73         | 1,41        |             |
| 3. Gula/ Sugar                                   | 0     | 0            | 0           |             |
| 4. Buah/Biji Berminyak / Nuts/Oil Seed           | 25,54 | 29,68        | 27,53       |             |
| 5. Buah-buahan / Fruits                          | 1,35  | 0,47         | 0,48        |             |
| 6. Sayur-sayuran / Vegetables                    | 0,51  | 0,08         | 0,04        |             |
| 7. Daging / Meats                                | 1,50  | 4,35         | 3,02        |             |
| 8. Telur / Eggs                                  | 0,36  | 0,38         | 0,31        |             |
| 9. Susu/ Milk                                    | 0     | 0            | 0           |             |
| 10. Ikan / Fish                                  | 0,28  | 0,27         | 0,23        |             |
| 11. Minyak & Lemak / Oil and Fats                | 35,91 | 38,7         | 41,45       |             |
| Jumlah / Total                                   | 82,67 | 96,88        | 93,86       |             |

Sumber : Dinas Pangan Daerah Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : Nagekeo Food Agency Office

Tabel 11.2.4 Tingkat Ketersediaan Produksi Pangan Setara Beras (PSB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Nagekeo, 2018  
*Table 11.2.4 Availability of Food Production Equivalent to Rice by Subdistrict in Nagekeo Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ketersediaan Produksi PSB (Ton)<br><i>Production Availability</i> |                              |                        | Kebutuhan<br>Beritas/<br>Kap/Bulan<br><i>Monthly<br/>per capita<br/>rice<br/>Necessity</i><br>(5) |  |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
|                          | Beras<br>Rice<br>(1)  | Non Beras<br>Non Rice<br>(2) | Jumlah<br>Total<br>(3) | (4)   |  |
| 1. Mauponggo             | 1 141,05  | 161,13                       | 1 302,18               | 11  |  |
| 2. Keo Tengah            | 5,64  | 62,51                        | 68,15                  | 11  |  |
| 3. Nangaroro             | 1 133,33  | 1 744,56                     | 2 877,89               | 11  |  |
| 4. Boawae                | 2 530,24  | 1 909,01                     | 4 439,25               | 11  |  |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan        | 96,42   | 1 322,27                     | 1 418,69               | 11  |  |
| 6. Aesesa                | 10 583,53   | 3 517,63                     | 14.101,17              | 11  |  |
| 7. Wolowae               | 1 055,69  | 1 351,81                     | 2 407,50               | 11  |  |
| Nagekeo                  | 16 545,90   | 10 068,92                    | 26 614,82              | 11  |  |

Sumber : Badan Pelaksana Penyuluhan Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan (BP3KP) Kab. Nagekeo  
Source : BP3KP of Nagekeo Regency

Tabel  
Table 11.2.4 Lanjutan  
*Continued*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Penduduk tengah tahun<br><i>Mityear Population</i> | Kebutuhan Beras per bulan<br><i>Monthly Rice Necesity</i> | Kebutuhan Beras per Tahun<br><i>Yearly Rice Necesity</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|
| (1)                             | (6)  | (7)   |  |
| 1. Mauponggo                    | 22 820   | 251,02  | 3 012,24   |
| 2. Keo Tengah                   | 14 904   | 163,94  | 1 967,33   |
| 3. Nangaroro                    | 19 060   | 209,66  | 2 515,92   |
| 4. Boawae                       | 37 642   | 414,06  | 4 968,74   |
| 5. Aesesa Selatan               | 6 938  | 76,32   | 915,82   |
| 6. Aesesa                       | 37 623   | 413,85  | 4 966,24   |
| 7. Wolowae                      | 5 427  | 59,70   | 716,36   |
| Nagekeo                         | 144 414  | 1 588,55  | 19 062,65  |

Sumber : Badan Pelaksana Penyuluhan Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan (BP3KP) Kab. Nagekeo  
 Source : BP3KP of Nagekeo Regency

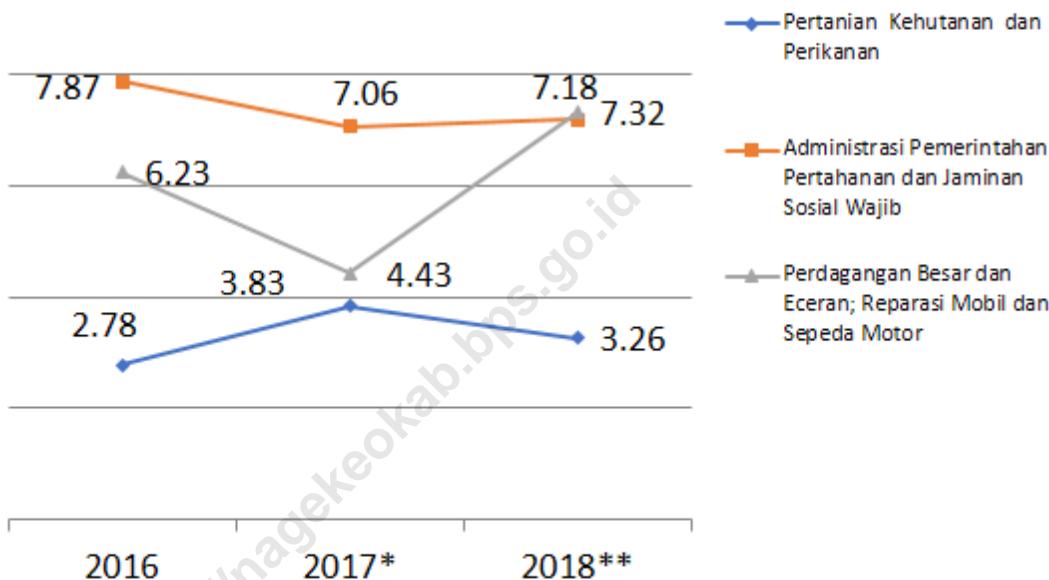


# Pendapatan Regional

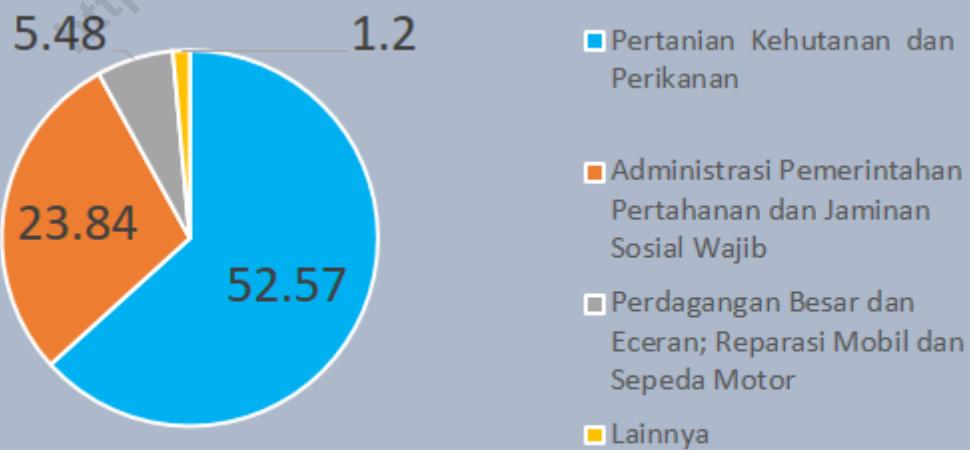
## *Regional Income*

12

Laju pertumbuhan PDRB 3 Sektor Dominan Penyumbang PDRB Kabupaten Nagekeo tahun 2018



3 Sektor Dominan Penyumbang PDRB Kabupaten Nagekeo tahun 2018





## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDRB digunakan dua pendekatan yaitu sektoral dan penggunaan. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (sektoral) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDRB dari sisi sektoral merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi penggunaan menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.
2. Penyajian PDRB menurut sektor dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup sektor Pertanian; Kehutanan dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan; Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The basic measurement of the output arising from economic activity is known as Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level. To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second is to measure final uses of the country's output.*
2. *GRDP by sector is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities; construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activity; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services*

Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan  
Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya

*Activity.*

3. PDRB menurut penggunaan dirinci menurut komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga (termasuk lembaga nirlaba), pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor dan impor.
3. *GRDP by type of expenditures is classified into: private consumption, expenditure (household and non profit institution); government consumption expenditure; gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, export and imports.*

## PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

Tabel 12.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Nagekeo (Juta Rupiah), 2016-2018  
 Table 12.1 Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Nagekeo Regency (Million Rupiah), 2016-2018

|  | Lapangan Usaha/Industry<br>(1)   | 2016                | 2017*               | 2018**              |
|--|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|  |  | (2)                 | (3)                 | (4)                 |
| A  | Pertanian Kehutanan dan Perikanan/Agriculture<br><i>Forestry and Fishing</i>   | 956 737,29          | 1 029 024,24        | 1 104 359,95        |
| B  | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying   | 12 294,92           | 12 651,72           | 13 290,06           |
| C  | Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing  | 29 551,38           | 31 593,10           | 34 105,68           |
| D  | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas  | 690,45              | 760,20              | 883,57              |
| E  | Pengadaan Air Pengelolaan Sampah Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water supply Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities           | 187,24              | 197,57              | 209,73              |
| F  | Konstruksi/Construction  | 85 384,50           | 93 073,57           | 102 701,21          |
| G  | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 96 939,20           | 104 018,96          | 115 157,41          |
| H  | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation and Storage  | 52 403,82           | 55 445,68           | 58 558,22           |
| I  | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation and Food Service Activities   | 2 409,48            | 2 706,37            | 2 927,19            |
| J  | Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information and Communication   | 74 809,57           | 81 477,18           | 87 585,23           |
| K  | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/Financial and Insurance Activities  | 25 312,29           | 28 383,61           | 30 944,02           |
| L  | Real Estat/Real Estate Activities  | 13 049,69           | 13 918,79           | 14 940,86           |
| M N  | Jasa Perusahaan/Business Activities  | 744,75              | 812,56              | 859,50              |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security        | 394 011,81          | 443 855,49          | 500 893,68          |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/Education  | 23 187,88           | 25 485,29           | 28 129,16           |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Human Health and Social Work Activities   | 1 517,20            | 1 650,83            | 1 787,73            |
| R S T U  | Jasa lainnya/Other Services Activities   | 3 164,25            | 3 330,91            | 3 478,80            |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Domestic Product</b> |  | <b>1 772 395,72</b> | <b>1 928 386,06</b> | <b>2 100 812,00</b> |

Keterangan :

\* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\* Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : Statistic of Nagekeo Regency

## REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel  
Table 12.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 di Kabupaten Nagekeo (Juta Rupiah), 2016-2018  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Nagekeo Regency (Million Rupiah), 2016-2018*  
(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah)

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry   |  |                     | 2016                | 2017*               | 2018** |
|---|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|
|   | (1)  | (2)                 | (3)                 | (4)                 |        |
| A   | Pertanian Kehutanan dan Perikanan/Agriculture<br><i>Forestry and Fishing</i>   | 644 793,94          | 669 515,73          | 691 365,39          |        |
| B   | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying   | 8 871,16            | 9 194,81            | 9 555,39            |        |
| C   | Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing  | 21 618,04           | 22 358,69           | 23 285,40           |        |
| D   | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas  | 410,18              | 412,28              | 464,41              |        |
| E   | Pengadaan Air Pengelolaan Sampah Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water supply Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities           | 139,75              | 144,64              | 151,96              |        |
| F   | Konstruksi/Construction  | 60 249,50           | 63 405,43           | 67 329,71           |        |
| G   | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 67 171,53           | 70 146,08           | 75 278,15           |        |
| H   | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation and Storage  | 34 760,58           | 36 016,80           | 37 594,81           |        |
| I   | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation and Food Service Activities   | 1 682,63            | 1 792,90            | 1 910,42            |        |
| J   | Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information and Communication   | 66 356,18           | 71 024,79           | 75 505,96           |        |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/Financial and Insurance Activities  | 17 427,94           | 18 495,90           | 19 202,90           |        |
| L   | Real Estat/Real Estate Activities  | 8 816,82            | 9 169,52            | 9 654,30            |        |
| M N   | Jasa Perusahaan/Business Activities  | 510,32              | 526,32              | 542,36              |        |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security        | 244 425,56          | 261 689,57          | 280 481,50          |        |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/Education  | 15 597,12           | 16 202,37           | 16 967,02           |        |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Human Health and Social Work Activities   | 1 167,34            | 1 211,60            | 1 268,27            |        |
| R S T U   | Jasa lainnya/Other Services Activities   | 2 137,37            | 2 204,00            | 2 271,99            |        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |  | <b>1 196 135,96</b> | <b>1 253 511,42</b> | <b>1 312 829,93</b> |        |

Keterangan :

\* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\* Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : Statistic of Nagekeo Regency

## PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

Tabel 12.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku di Kabupaten Nagekeo (Persen), 2016-2018  
 Table 12.3 Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Nagekeo Regency (Percent), 2016-2018

(Persen)

|   | Lapangan Usaha/Industry<br>(1)   | 2016          | 2017*        | 2018**       |
|---|--|---------------|--------------|--------------|
|   |  | (2)           | (3)          | (4)          |
| A   | Pertanian Kehutanan dan Perikanan/Agriculture<br><i>Forestry and Fishing</i>   | 53,98         | 53,36        | 52,57        |
| B   | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying   | 0,69          | 0,66         | 0,63         |
| C   | Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing  | 1,67          | 1,64         | 1,62         |
| D   | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas  | 0,04          | 0,04         | 0,04         |
| E   | Pengadaan Air Pengelolaan Sampah Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water supply Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities           | 0,01          | 0,01         | 0,01         |
| F   | Konstruksi/Construction  | 4,82          | 4,83         | 4,89         |
| G   | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 5,47          | 5,39         | 5,48         |
| H   | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation and Storage  | 2,96          | 2,88         | 2,79         |
| I   | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation and Food Service Activities   | 0,14          | 0,14         | 0,14         |
| J   | Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information and Communication   | 4,22          | 4,23         | 4,17         |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/Financial and Insurance Activities  | 1,43          | 1,47         | 1,47         |
| L   | Real Estat/Real Estate Activities  | 0,74          | 0,72         | 0,71         |
| M N   | Jasa Perusahaan/Business Activities  | 0,04          | 0,04         | 0,04         |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security        | 22,23         | 23,02        | 23,84        |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/Education  | 1,31          | 1,32         | 1,34         |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Human Health and Social Work Activities   | 0,09          | 0,09         | 0,09         |
| R S T U   | Jasa lainnya/Other Services Activities   | 0,18          | 0,17         | 0,17         |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |  | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b> |

Keterangan :

\* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\* Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : Statistic of Nagekeo Regency

## REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel  
Table 12.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 di Kabupaten Nagekeo (Persen), 2016-2018  
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Nagekeo Regency (Percent), 2016-2018*

(Persen)

|   | Lapangan Usaha/Industry<br>(1)   | 2016<br>(2) | 2017*<br>(3) | 2018**<br>(4) |
|---|--|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|   |  |             |              |               |
| A   | Pertanian Kehutanan dan Perikanan/Agriculture<br><i>Forestry and Fishing</i>   | 2,78        | 3,83         | 3,26          |
| B   | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying   | 3,21        | 3,65         | 3,92          |
| C   | Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing  | 2,96        | 3,43         | 4,14          |
| D   | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas  | 5,69        | 0,51         | 12,64         |
| E   | Pengadaan Air Pengelolaan Sampah Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water supply Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities           | 3,56        | 3,50         | 5,06          |
| F   | Konstruksi/Construction  | 5,75        | 5,24         | 6,19          |
| G   | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 6,23        | 4,43         | 7,32          |
| H   | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation and Storage  | 3,45        | 3,61         | 4,38          |
| I   | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation and Food Service Activities   | 4,72        | 6,55         | 6,55          |
| J   | Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information and Communication   | 8,71        | 7,04         | 6,31          |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/Financial and Insurance Activities  | 6,03        | 6,13         | 3,82          |
| L   | Real Estat/Real Estate Activities  | 5,59        | 4,00         | 5,29          |
| M N   | Jasa Perusahaan/Business Activities  | 2,95        | 3,14         | 3,05          |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security        | 7,87        | 7,06         | 7,18          |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/Education  | 4,33        | 3,88         | 4,72          |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Human Health and Social Work Activities   | 3,68        | 3,79         | 4,68          |
| R S T U   | Jasa lainnya/Other Services Activities   | 3,08        | 3,12         | 3,08          |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |  | <b>4,56</b> | <b>4,80</b>  | <b>4,73</b>   |

Keterangan :

\* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\* Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : Statistic of Nagekeo Regency

## PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

Tabel 12.5 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (ADHB) Menurut Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Nagekeo (Juta Rupiah), 2016-2018  
 Table 12.5 Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Nagekeo Regency (Million Rupiah), 2016-2018

|   | <b>Jenis Pengeluaran<br/>Type of Expenditure</b>                      | <b>2016</b>         | <b>2017*</b>        | <b>2018**</b>       |
|---|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|   |   | (1)                 | (2)                 | (3)                 |
| 1   | Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/<br><i>Household Consumption</i>                | 1 433 183,666       | 1 542 724,02        | 1 635 330,63        |
| 2   | Konsumsi LNPR/<br><i>NPISH Consumption</i>                            | 124 056,56          | 134 979,65          | 149 690,13          |
| 3   | Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption</i>                  | 926 570,94          | 1 019 149,70        | 718 040,93          |
| 4   | Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 590 098,77          | 678 856,20          | 718 040,93          |
| 5   | Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                  | 14 325,76           | 17 674,99           | 27 075,39           |
| 6   | Ekspor Luar Negeri<br><i>Foreign Export</i>                           | 56 930,31           | 57 677,68           | 58 830,44           |
| 7   | Dikurangi Impor Luar Negeri<br><i>Less Foreign Import</i>             | 1 372 770,28        | 1 522 676,16        | 1 626 037,32        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional</b><br><i>Regional Domestic Product</i> | <b>Bruto/Gross</b>  | <b>1 722 395,72</b> | <b>1 928 386,06</b> | <b>2 100 812,00</b> |

Keterangan :

\* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\* Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Nagekeo  
 Source : Statistic of Nagekeo Regency

## REGIONAL INCOME

---

Tabel  
Table 12.6 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan (ADHK) Menurut Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Nagekeo (Juta Rupiah), 2016-2018  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Nagekeo Regency (Million Rupiah), 2016-2018*

|   | <b>Jenis Pengeluaran<br/>Type of Expenditure</b>                      | <b>2016</b>         | <b>2017*</b>        | <b>2018**</b>       |
|---|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|   |   | (1)                 | (2)                 | (3)                 |
| 1   | Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/<br><i>Household Consumption</i>                | 1 089 942,49        | 1 133 829,93        | 1 185 897,04        |
| 2   | Konsumsi LNPRT/<br><i>NPISH Consumption</i>                           | 97 334,65           | 102 323,82          | 110 766,62          |
| 3   | Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption</i>                  | 650 394,15          | 683 662,74          | 717 767,89          |
| 4   | Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 432 369,21          | 489 462,79          | 504 183,65          |
| 5   | Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                  | 9 367,82            | 11 106,00           | 16 421,15           |
| 6   | Ekspor Luar Negeri<br><i>Foreign Export</i>                           | 38 717,70           | 39 425,92           | 39 347,74           |
| 7   | Dikurangi Impor Luar Negeri<br><i>Less Foreign Import</i>             | 1 118 990,05        | 1 206 299,78        | 1 261 554,15        |
| <b>Produk<br/>Regional<br/>Domestik<br/>Product</b> | <b>Bruto/Gross</b>  | <b>1 196 135,96</b> | <b>1 253 511,42</b> | <b>1 312 829,93</b> |

Keterangan :

\* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\* Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Nagekeo  
Source : Statistic of Nagekeo Regency



# Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten *Regional Comparison*

# 13

22 kabupaten  
Se-Provinsi NTT



1 Kota Kupang

78,84

4 Nagekeo

65,35

22 Sabu Raijua

55,79

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) 2017



**PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN**

---

Tabel

13.1  
Table

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2014-2018  
*Population by Regency/ Municipality of Nusa Tenggara Timur Province, 2014-2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/ Municipality</i> | 2014<br>(1) | 2015<br>(2) | 2016<br>(3) | 2017<br>(4) | 2018<br>(5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Sumba Barat                                 | 119 907     | 121 921     | 123 913     | 125 776     | 127 872     |
| 2. Sumba Timur                                 | 243 009     | 246 294     | 249 606     | 252 704     | 255 601     |
| 3. Kab. Kupang                                 | 338 415     | 348 010     | 360 228     | 372 777     | 387 479     |
| 4. Timor Tengah Selatan                        | 456 152     | 459 310     | 461 681     | 463 980     | 465 970     |
| 5. Timor Tengah Utara                          | 242 082     | 244 714     | 247 216     | 249 711     | 251 993     |
| 6. Belu  | 203 284     | 206 778     | 210 307     | 213 596     | 216 783     |
| 7. Alor  | 198 200     | 199 915     | 201 515     | 202 890     | 204 380     |
| 8. Lembata                                     | 129 482     | 132 171     | 134 573     | 137 714     | 140 390     |
| 9. Flores Timur                                | 244 485     | 246 994     | 248 889     | 251 611     | 253 818     |
| 10. Sikka                                      | 311 411     | 313 509     | 315 477     | 317 292     | 318 920     |
| 11. Ende                                       | 268 314     | 269 724     | 270 886     | 272 084     | 272 988     |
| 12. Ngada                                      | 152 519     | 154 693     | 156 101     | 159 081     | 161 196     |
| 13. Manggarai                                  | 314 491     | 319 607     | 324 014     | 329 198     | 333 912     |
| 14. Rote Ndao                                  | 142 106     | 147 778     | 153 792     | 159 614     | 165 807     |
| 15. Manggarai Barat                            | 245 817     | 251 689     | 257 582     | 263 207     | 269 029     |
| 16. Sumba Tengah                               | 67 393      | 68 515      | 69 606      | 70 719      | 71 801      |
| 17. Sumba Barat Daya                           | 312 510     | 319 119     | 325 699     | 331 894     | 338 427     |
| 18. Nagekeo                                    | 137 919     | 139 577     | 141 310     | 142 804     | 144 414     |
| 19. Manggarai Timur                            | 268 418     | 272 514     | 276 620     | 280 118     | 283 313     |
| 20. Sabu Raijua                                | 83 501      | 85 970      | 88 826      | 91 512      | 94 406      |
| 21. Malaka                                     | 177 398     | 180 382     | 183 387     | 186 312     | 189 220     |
| 22. Kota Kupang                                | 380 084     | 390 877     | 402 286     | 125 776     | 423 800     |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                            | 5 036 897   | 5 120 061   | 5,203,514   | 5 287 302   | 5 371 519   |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2010-2020  
Source : *Nusa Tenggara Timur Province Population Projection, 2010-2020*

## REGIONAL COMPARISON

---

Tabel: Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Menurut Harga Konstan 2010 di Setiap  
 13.2 Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2014-2017  
 Table: *Growth Rate of GDRB by 2010 Constant Market Price By Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (percent), 2014-2017*

| Kabupaten<br>Regency    | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 *) | 2018 **) |
|-------------------------|------|------|---------|----------|
| (1)                     | (2)  | (3)  | (4)     | (5)      |
| 1. Sumba Barat          | 4,76 | 4,80 | 5,00    | 5,03     |
| 2. Sumba Timur          | 4,99 | 5,03 | 5,06    | 5,14     |
| 3. Kab. Kupang          | 5,10 | 5,05 | 4,83    | 5,13     |
| 4. Timor Tengah Selatan | 4,36 | 4,39 | 4,79    | 5,35     |
| 5. Timor Tengah Utara   | 4,58 | 4,70 | 4,84    | 5,09     |
| 6. Belu                 | 5,57 | 5,34 | 5,76    | 5,81     |
| 7. Alor                 | 4,80 | 4,86 | 4,58    | 4,88     |
| 8. Lembata              | 5,09 | 4,98 | 4,75    | 5,04     |
| 9. Flores Timur         | 4,84 | 4,61 | 4,77    | 5,16     |
| 10. Sikka               | 4,56 | 4,40 | 4,93    | 5,22     |
| 11. Ende                | 5,01 | 5,07 | 5,08    | 5,04     |
| 12. Ngada               | 4,83 | 4,69 | 5,18    | 4,94     |
| 13. Manggarai           | 5,11 | 5,00 | 5,09    | 5,12     |
| 14. Rote Ndao           | 4,85 | 5,06 | 5,13    | 5,48     |
| 15. Manggarai Barat     | 4,08 | 4,45 | 4,76    | 5,11     |
| 16. Sumba Tengah        | 4,22 | 4,79 | 4,82    | 4,92     |
| 17. Sumba Barat Daya    | 4,02 | 4,63 | 5,02    | 5,52     |
| 18. Nagekeo             | 4,59 | 4,61 | 4,55    | 4,96     |
| 19. Manggarai Timur     | 5,27 | 5,10 | 5,16    | 5,14     |
| 20. Sabu Raijua         | 5,14 | 5,04 | 5,07    | 5,11     |
| 21. Malaka              | 5,08 | 4,90 | 5,02    | 5,11     |
| 22. Kota Kupang         | 6,81 | 6,63 | 6,74    | 6,83     |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur     | 4,92 | 5,12 | 5,11    | 5,13     |

Catatan: \*) Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures  
Note \*\*) Angka Sangat Sementara / Very Preliminary Figure  
 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Nusa  
Sumber Tenggara Timur Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota, 2015-  
 2018  
Source Gross Regional Domestic Product of Nusa  
 Tenggara Timur by Regency/Municipality, 2015-  
 2018

**PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN**

---

Tabel 13.3 Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (ribu), 2016-2018  
 Table 13.3 Number of Poor People by Regency/ Municipality of Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (thousand), 2016-2018

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality | 2016<br>(1)     | 2017<br>(2)     | 2018<br>(3)     |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Sumba Barat                          | 36,21           | 36,69           | 36,30           |
| 2. Sumba Timur                          | 78,19           | 78,18           | 76,80           |
| 3. Kab. Kupang                          | 82,57           | 84,35           | 88,67           |
| 4. Timor Tengah Selatan                 | 138,43          | 136,45          | 130,63          |
| 5. Timor Tengah Utara                   | 59,34           | 58,60           | 56,09           |
| 6. Belu                                 | 33,13           | 33,95           | 33,91           |
| 7. Alor                                 | 44,95           | 43,90           | 44,13           |
| 8. Lembata                              | 35,18           | 36,26           | 36,95           |
| 9. Flores Timur                         | 25,65           | 26,97           | 27,99           |
| 10. Sikka                               | 45,14           | 45,01           | 44,02           |
| 11. Ende                                | 64,65           | 65,11           | 66,01           |
| 12. Ngada                               | 19,76           | 20,21           | 20,79           |
| 13. Manggarai                           | 72,65           | 71,86           | 69,32           |
| 14. Rote Ndao                           | 45,06           | 45,57           | 46,13           |
| 15. Manggarai Barat                     | 49,55           | 49,39           | 48,53           |
| 16. Sumba Tengah                        | 25,34           | 25,37           | 24,93           |
| 17. Sumba Barat Daya                    | 99,26           | 99,55           | 97,28           |
| 18. Nagekeo                             | 19,18           | 19,21           | 18,69           |
| 19. Manggarai Timur                     | 76,37           | 74,85           | 74,88           |
| 20. Sabu Raijua                         | 28,58           | 28,22           | 28,88           |
| 21. Malaka                              | 31,14           | 30,91           | 30,79           |
| 22. Kota Kupang                         | 39,59           | 40,22           | 40,44           |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur                     | <b>1 149,92</b> | <b>1 150,79</b> | <b>1 142,17</b> |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional  
 Source : Based on Socio Economic National Survey

## REGIONAL COMPARISON

---

Tabel: 13.4 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota, 2014-2018  
 Table: *Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality, 2014–2018*

| Kabupaten<br>Regency    | 2014<br>(1)  | 2015 *)<br>(2) | 2016 *)<br>(3) | 2017 *)<br>(4) | 2018 *)<br>(5) |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1. Sumba Barat          | 60,90        | 61,36          | 61,85          | 62,30          | 62,91          |
| 2. Sumba Timur          | 62,04        | 62,54          | 63,22          | 64,19          | 64,65          |
| 3. Kab. Kupang          | 61,68        | 62,04          | 62,39          | 62,79          | 63,55          |
| 4. Timor Tengah Selatan | 59,41        | 59,90          | 60,37          | 61,08          | 61,58          |
| 5. Timor Tengah Utara   | 60,41        | 60,96          | 61,54          | 62,03          | 62,65          |
| 6. Belu                 | 59,72        | 60,54          | 61,04          | 61,44          | 61,86          |
| 7. Alor                 | 58,00        | 58,50          | 58,99          | 59,61          | 60,14          |
| 8. Lembata              | 61,45        | 62,16          | 62,81          | 63,09          | 63,96          |
| 9. Flores Timur         | 60,42        | 61,24          | 61,90          | 62,89          | 63,55          |
| 10. Sikka               | 61,36        | 61,81          | 62,42          | 63,08          | 63,89          |
| 11. Ende                | 62,25        | 65,54          | 65,74          | 66,11          | 66,62          |
| 12. Ngada               | 64,64        | 65,10          | 65,61          | 66,47          | 67,10          |
| 13. Manggarai           | 60,08        | 60,87          | 61,67          | 61,24          | 63,32          |
| 14. Rote Ndao           | 57,82        | 58,32          | 59,28          | 60,51          | 61,51          |
| 15. Manggarai Barat     | 59,64        | 60,04          | 60,63          | 61,65          | 62,58          |
| 16. Sumba Tengah        | 57,60        | 57,91          | 58,52          | 59,39          | 60,07          |
| 17. Sumba Barat Daya    | 59,90        | 60,53          | 61,31          | 61,46          | 61,89          |
| 18. Nagekeo             | 62,71        | 63,33          | 63,93          | 64,74          | 65,35          |
| 19. Manggarai Timur     | 56,58        | 56,83          | 57,50          | 58,51          | 59,49          |
| 20. Sabu Raijua         | 52,51        | 53,28          | 54,16          | 55,22          | 55,79          |
| 21. Malaka              | 56,94        | 57,51          | 58,29          | 58,90          | 59,66          |
| 22. Kota Kupang         | 77,58        | 77,95          | 78,14          | 78,25          | 78,84          |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur     | <b>62,26</b> | <b>62,67</b>   | <b>63,13</b>   | <b>63,73</b>   | <b>64,39</b>   |

Catatan/Note: \*) Menggunakan metodologi baru/*using new methodology*

Sumber : IPM NTT 2014-2018, BPS Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur  
 Source : *IPM NTT 2014-2018, BPS of Nusa Tenggara Timur Province*

## PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN

Tabel: 13.5 Komponen dan Peringkat IPM<sup>\*)</sup> Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2018  
 Table: 13.5 Component and Grade of HDI by Regency/Municipality, 2018

| Kabupaten<br>Regency    | Komponen<br>Component  |   |  |             | Pengeluaran<br>per papita<br>disesuaikan<br>Adjusted Per<br>Capita<br>Expenditure<br>(ribu<br>rp/thousand<br>rp) | IPM<br>HDI | Peringkat <sup>**) Rank</sup> |
|-------------------------|--|---|--|-------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|
|                         | Angka<br>Harapan<br>Hidup/<br>Life<br>Expectancy<br>(tahun/year) | Angka<br>Harapan<br>Lama<br>Sekolah/<br>Expected<br>Years of<br>Schooling<br>(tahun/year) | Rata-rata<br>Lama<br>Sekolah/Mean<br>Years of<br>Schooling<br>(tahun/year) |             |  |            |                               |
| (1)                     | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)         |  |            |                               |
| 1. Sumba Barat          | 66,58  | 12,88   | 6,52   | 7275        | 62,91  | 11         |                               |
| 2. Sumba Timur          | 64,45  | 12,8  | 6,74   | 9351        | 64,65  | 5          |                               |
| 3. Kab. Kupang          | 63,86  | 13,83   | 7,11   | 7472        | 63,55  | 8          |                               |
| 4. Timor Tengah Selatan | 65,91  | 12,55   | 6,47   | 6855        | 61,58  | 16         |                               |
| 5. Timor Tengah Utara   | 66,45  | 13,29   | 7,26   | 6357        | 62,65  | 12         |                               |
| 6. Belu                 | 63,81  | 12,25   | 7,08   | 7403        | 61,86  | 15         |                               |
| 7. Alor                 | 60,8   | 12,09   | 7,81   | 6750        | 60,14  | 18         |                               |
| 8. Lembata              | 66,57  | 12,26   | 7,95   | 7253        | 63,96  | 6          |                               |
| 9. Flores Timur         | 64,7   | 12,89   | 7,42   | 7573        | 63,55  | 8          |                               |
| 10. Sikka               | 66,61  | 12,7  | 6,69   | 7958        | 63,89  | 7          |                               |
| 11. Ende                | 64,75  | 13,76   | 7,79   | 8995        | 66,62  | 3          |                               |
| 12. Ngada               | 67,59  | 12,68   | 8,07   | 8857        | 67,1   | 2          |                               |
| 13. Manggarai           | 66,23  | 12,71   | 7,26   | 7175        | 63,32  | 10         |                               |
| 14. Rote Ndao           | 63,8   | 13,16   | 7,24   | 6484        | 61,51  | 17         |                               |
| 15. Manggarai Barat     | 66,58  | 11,55   | 7,18   | 7426        | 62,58  | 13         |                               |
| 16. Sumba Tengah        | 67,96  | 12,32   | 5,76   | 6093        | 60,07  | 19         |                               |
| 17. Sumba Barat Daya    | 68,02  | 13,04   | 6,32   | 6298        | 61,89  | 14         |                               |
| 18. Nagekeo             | 66,62  | 12,46   | 7,82   | 8219        | 65,35  | 4          |                               |
| 19. Manggarai Timur     | 67,62  | 11,34   | 6,65   | 5809        | 59,49  | 21         |                               |
| 20. Sabu Raijua         | 59,53  | 13,12   | 6,06   | 5245        | 55,79  | 22         |                               |
| 21. Malaka              | 64,52  | 12,76   | 6,6  | 5894        | 59,66  | 20         |                               |
| 22. Kota Kupang         | 68,9   | 16,08   | 11,46  | 13199       | 78,84  | 1          |                               |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur     | <b>66,38</b>   | <b>13,1</b>   | <b>7,3</b>   | <b>7566</b> | <b>64,39</b>   | <b>32</b>  |                               |

Catatan/Note: \*) Menggunakan metodologi baru/using new methodology

\*\*) Peringkat Nasional/National Rank

Sumber : IPM NTT 2018, BPS Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur

Source : IPM NTT 2018, BPS of Nusa Tenggara Timur Province

## REGIONAL COMPARISON

---

Tabel: Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut  
 Kabupaten/Kota dan Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang lalu di  
 Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2018  
 13.6 *Population Aged 15 years and over by Main Activity During  
 Previous Week in Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2018*  
 Table: *Population Aged 15 years and over by Main Activity During  
 Previous Week in Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2018*

| Kabupaten<br><i>Regency</i> | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i> | Pengangguran<br><i>Unemployment</i> | TPT (%)     | TPAK (%)     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| (1)                         | (2)                       | (3)                                 | (4)         | (6)          |
| 1. Sumba Barat              | 48 929                    | 2 071                               | 4,06        | 63,97        |
| 2. Sumba Timur              | 128 308                   | 1 852                               | 1,42        | 77,08        |
| 3. Kab. Kupang              | 175 856                   | 4 895                               | 2,71        | 69,94        |
| 4. Timor Tengah Selatan     | 229 827                   | 2 334                               | 1,01        | 75,96        |
| 5. Timor Tengah Utara       | 124 397                   | 1 067                               | 0,85        | 75,04        |
| 6. Belu                     | 87 936                    | 4 878                               | 5,26        | 65,62        |
| 7. Alor                     | 85 566                    | 3 651                               | 4,09        | 65,83        |
| 8. Lembata                  | 60 967                    | 3 483                               | 5,40        | 68,06        |
| 9. Flores Timur             | 113 588                   | 4 742                               | 4,01        | 68,98        |
| 10. Sikka                   | 152 391                   | 3 801                               | 2,43        | 70,63        |
| 11. Ende                    | 136 020                   | 4 044                               | 2,89        | 73,63        |
| 12. Ngada                   | 73 815                    | 1 592                               | 2,11        | 70,89        |
| 13. Manggarai               | 149 572                   | 4 956                               | 3,21        | 73,14        |
| 14. Rote Ndao               | 79 486                    | 1 714                               | 2,11        | 72,98        |
| 15. Manggarai Barat         | 110 731                   | 1 329                               | 1,19        | 67,24        |
| 16. Sumba Tengah            | 27 171                    | 1 007                               | 3,57        | 63,40        |
| 17. Sumba Barat Daya        | 155 953                   | 1 585                               | 1,01        | 79,68        |
| 18. Nagekeo                 | 60 634                    | 1 164                               | 1,88        | 63,80        |
| 19. Manggarai Timur         | 119 397                   | 1 906                               | 1,57        | 67,88        |
| 20. Sabu Raijua             | 44 605                    | 966                                 | 2,12        | 75,72        |
| 21. Malaka                  | 83 831                    | 3 303                               | 3,79        | 71,76        |
| 22. Kota Kupang             | 162 553                   | 18 408                              | 10,17       | 57,67        |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | <b>2 411 533</b>          | <b>74 748</b>                       | <b>3,01</b> | <b>70,17</b> |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS) 2018  
 Source : Based on 2018 National Labour Force Survey



Sensus  
Penduduk  
2020

# DATA

## MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

---

*Enlighten The Nation*



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK

KABUPATEN NAGEKEO

*Statistics of Nagekeo Regency*

Komplek Perkantoran Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Nagekeo

Mbay-Flores-NTT 86472

Homepage:<http://nagekokab.bps.go.id> E-mail: bps5318@bps.go.id

ISSN 2338-6118

